GTE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Introductory Remarks

In 1984, the National Academy of Sciences recommended initiation of a Global Tropospheric Chemistry Program (GTCP) in recognition of the central role of tropospheric chemistry in global change. Envisioned as the U.S. national component of an ultimately international research effort, GTCP calls for the systematic study, supported by numerical modeling, of (1) biological sources of atmospheric chemicals; (2) global distributions and long-range transport of chemical species; and (3) reactions in the troposphere that lead to the conversion, redistribution, and removal of atmospheric chemicals.

NASA's contribution to GTCP is the Global Tropospheric Experiment (GTE), which utilizes large, extensively instrumented aircraft-ideal platforms for many atmospheric chemistry experiments as primary research tools. While GTE began primarily as an aircraft-based program supplemented by ground-based measurements, satellite data and model analyses now play an important role. Space Shuttle observations of tropospheric carbon monoxide distributions have helped to plan and direct the course of expeditions over tropical rain forests. Landsat land-surface images have facilitated the extrapolation of regional arctic-tundra measurements into global-scale conclusions. Weather data returned by environmental satellites and model analyses have guided flight planning for research aircraft. Modeling studies also play a critical role in interpreting the mission measurements.

Our knowledge of tropospheric chemistry is limited primarily by measurement capabilities. A first task of GTE was therefore to foster development of the new technologies and experimental techniques required for major research advances. These were evaluated through a series of rigorous intercomparisons called the Chemical Instrumentation Test and Evaluation (CITE) project. The CITE projects were designed to validate the instruments developed for GTE measurements through rigorous intercomparisons under actual field conditions. The three CITE projects completed to date have established the credibility (or, in some cases, the limitations) of powerful new techniques for atmospheric-chemistry measurements; calibrated these new techniques through comparisons with older, proven approaches and provided important new data on trace-gas concentrations in the clean-air regions that served as test sites.

The initial GTE field expeditions-the Atmospheric Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE) projects-were designed to probe the interactions between the biosphere and the atmosphere. Nowhere is the atmosphere-biosphere interaction more pronounced than within the atmospheric boundary layer-the lowest few hundred meters of the atmosphere. Upward through this layer rise trace gases emitted by the biosphere or produced by industrial activity and combustion. And downward through this layer settle gases and aerosols formed by atmospheric chemistry processes, destined for final deposition on land and sea. Expeditions have now been completed in three ecosystems that are known to exert a major influence over global tropospheric

chemistry and that are being profoundly affected by natural processes, human activities, or both. These are the tropical Atlantic Ocean (ABLE-1), the Brazilian rain forest (ABLE-2), and the northern wetlands (ABLE-3).

Because of the great importance of trace-gas fluxes and their coupling to the global atmosphere, the first extensive GTE field studies were focused on these processes. The southern tropical Atlantic Ocean was the site of one of these large-scale experiments-Transport and Chemistry near the Equator in the Atlantic (TRACE-A). It built upon ABLE-2 results in the Amazon and the research of French, German, and African scientists in Africa to investigate the distribution of atmospheric trace gases over the tropical South Atlantic.

By the early 1990s, progress in instrumentation and the accumulation of additional expedition experience permitted studies of atmospheric chemistry over the Pacific Basin. Over this vast area is found some of the cleanest air on Earth. But around its rim are the most rapidly growing economies in the world. The retention of air quality in this area therefore poses perhaps the ultimate challenge to both science and governments. The projects designed to meet this challenge were collectively called the Pacific Exploratory Missions, or PEM. At present, four missions have been completed: (1) PEM-West A and B, which carried out measurements of the chemical composition of the air leaving the Asian continent, studied its transport to the central Pacific, and evaluated its impact there; (2) PEM-Tropics A, which studied the latitude and altitude dependence of trace-gas and aerosol concentrations over the central Pacific from Peru to New Zealand; and (3) PEM-Tropics B, which focused on the tropical Pacific rain forests and air-sea interactions. These projects have involved most of the Pacific Rim nations. The results have provided profound new insights into chemical changes within clean-air regions around the world.

In early spring 2001, GTE revisited the western Pacific for the Transport and Chemical Evolution over the Pacific (TRACE-P) mission. The two major objectives, (1) chemistry of air emerging from Asia and (2) the chemical evolution of that air as it moves away from Asia, and recent improvements in instrumentation allow deeper understanding of these phenomena than was possible during the PEM West missions.

GTE projects scheduled over the next several years will investigate the global distributions of atmospheric chemical species and the photochemical and transport processes that control large-scale atmospheric chemistry. Table 1 summarizes the GTE missions to date.

The purpose of this bibliography is to provide a single reference for the many publications and presentations (Table 2 indicates the major meetings at which GTE papers were presented) made possible by the GTE Project to date. It is hoped that by expanding visibility for GTE and related missions, increased scientific collaboration will occur. The citations are organized by mission. Inevitably, some citations have been unintentionally overlooked, and the reader is requested to bring these to the attention of the Project Office for inclusion in future bibliography updates.

Known publications and presentations for the Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES) and Southern African Fire-Atmosphere Research Initiative (SAFARI-92) have been included because of the close coordination (objectives, time and space) between these and GTE missions. Related publication and presentation citations are generally from work not sponsored by GTE, but utilize the same instruments as in GTE for another mission or make the same measurements at the same location as GTE or are studies of the same atmospheric phenomena which are a GTE focus. These sections also include citations for GTE work not specific to any one mission.

Table 1. GTE Field Expeditions

Expedition	Date	Location
CITE-1	11/83	Hawaii
CITE-1	4/84	Pacific-CA coast
ABLE-1	6/84	Barbados
ABLE-2A	8/85	Amazon
CITE-2	8/86	Western US
ABLE-2B	5/87	Amazon
ABLE-3A	7/88	Alaska
CITE-3	8/89	Atlantic-VA & Brazil
ABLE-3B	7/90	Canada
PEM-West A	10/91	Western Pacific
TRACE-A	9/92	Brazil, S. Atlantic, SW Africa
PEM-West B	2/94	Western Pacific
PEM-Tropics A	8/96	Tropical Pacific
PEM-Tropics B	3/99	Tropical Pacific
TRACE-P	2/01	Western Pacific

Table 2. GTE Results Presentations at Major AGU and IGAC Meetings

Date	Name	Location	No. Sess.	No. Pres.	Mission
5/30-6/3	1983 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	-	
12/5-10	1983 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	-	
5/14-17	1984 AGU Spring Meeting	Cincinnati	-	-	
12/3-7	1984 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	1	12	CITE-1
5/27-31	1985 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	13	ABLE-1
12/9-13	1985 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	2	
5/19-23	1986 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	2	27	ABLE-2A
12/8-12	1986 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	-	
5/18-21	1987 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	-	
12/7-11	1987 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	1	17	CITE-2
5/16-20	1988 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	3	40	ABLE-2B
12/5-9	1988 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	1	
5/7-12	1989 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	2	49	ABLE-3A
12/4-8	1989 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	-	
5/7-11	1990 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	-	
12/3-7	1990 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	2	23	CITE-3
5/28-31	1991 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	4	29	ABLE-3B
12/9-13	1991 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	1	
5/12-16	1992 AGU Spring Meeting	Montreal	-	-	
8/17-21	1992 AGU W. Pacific Geophys.	Hong Kong	2	23	PEM-West A
12/7-11	1992 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	-	
5/24-28	1993 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	-	
4/18-22/93	1st IGAC Scientific Conference	Eilat, Israel	1	16	PEM-West A, SAFARI-92, TRACE-A
12/6-10	1993 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	30	SAFARI-92
5/23-27	1994 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	2	
8/17-21	1994 AGU W. Pacific Geophys.	Hong Kong	-	4	PEM-West A & B
9/5-9/94	2nd IGAC Scientific Conference	Fuji-Yoshida, Japan	-	18	PEM-West A & B, TRACE-A, SAFARI-92
12/5-9	1994 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	4	
5/30-6/2	1995 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	2	
10/9-14	1995 WMO-IGAC Meeting	Beijing, China	-	7	
12/11-15	1995 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	6	

Date	Name	Location	No. Sess.	No. Pres.	Mission
5/20-24	1996 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	2	
12/15-19	1996 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	6	
5/27-30	1997 AGU Spring Meeting	Baltimore	-	-	
12/8-12	1997 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	14	
5/26-29	1998 AGU Spring Meeting	Boston	-	4	
7/21-24	1998 AGU W. Pacific Geophys.	Taipei, Taiwan	-	1	
12/6-10	1998 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	7	
5/31-6/4	1999 AGU Spring Meeting	Boston	-	6	
12/13-17	1999 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	5	
5/30-6/3	2000 AGU Spring Meeting	Washington D.C.	3	36	PEM-Tropics B
6/27-30	2000 AGU W. Pacific Geophys.	Tokyo, Japan	-	3	
12/15-19	2000 AGU Fall Meeting	San Francisco	-	1	
5/29-6/2	2001 AGU Spring Meeting	Boston	-	2	

Table 3. Summary of GTE Publications and Presentations

(in chronological order by mission)

Mission	No. Publications	No. Presentations	No. Media Articles
CITE-1	36	17	-
ABLE-1	4	10	-
ABLE 2A	48	29	1
CITE-2	19	17	-
ABLE-2B	64	58	11
ABLE-3A	35	48	-
CITE-3	24	24	2
ABLE-3B	29	32	1
PEM-West A	49	53	-
TRACE-A	60	20	14
PEM-West B	44	21	-
PEM-Tropics A	53	30	10
PEM-Tropics B	41	45	2
TRACE-P	-	-	2
Other Related Publications	22	-	-
Other Related Presentations	-	18	-
GTE Workshop	12	-	-
Totals	540	422	43

Intentionally Blank

Summary of CITE-1 Special Publications and Presentations

CITE-1 SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 90, 20 December 1985
J. Geophys. Res., 92, 20 February 1987

CITE-1 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, 3-7 December 1984

CITE-1 Publications

1. Beck, S. M., R. J. Bendura, D. S. McDougal, J. M. Hoell, Jr., G. L. Gregory, H. J. Curfman, Jr., D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, C. C. Wang, L. I. Davis, M. J. Campbell, A. L. Torres, M. A. Carroll, B. A. Ridley, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, E. P. Condon, and R. A. Rasmussen, Operational overview of NASA GTE/CITE-1 airborne instrument intercomparisons: Carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, and hydroxyl instrumentation, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 1977-1985, 20 February 1987.

2. Bradshaw, J. D., M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, S. KeSheng, and D. D. Davis, A two-photon laser-induced fluorescence field instrument for ground-based and airborne measurements of atmospheric NO, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12861-12873, 20 December 1985.

3. Browell, E. V., E. F. Danielsen, S. Ismail, G. L. Gregory, and S. M. Beck, Tropopause fold structure determined from airborne lidar and in situ measurements, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2112-2120, 20 February 1987.

4. Carroll, M. A., M. McFarland, B. A. Ridley, and D. L. Albritton, Ground-based nitric oxide measurements at Wallops Island, Virginia, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12853-12860, 20 December 1985.

5. Chameides, W. L., Ozone precursors and ozone photochemistry over eastern north Pacific during the spring of 1984 based on the NASA GTE/CITE-1 airborne observations, *J. Geophys. Res., 94*, 9799-9808, 20 July 1989.

6. Chameides, W. L., D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. Rodgers, S. Sandholm, and D. B. Bai, An estimate of the NO_x production rate in electrified clouds based on NO observations from the GTE/CITE-1 fall 1983 field operation, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2153-2156, 20 February 1987.

7. Chameides, W. L., D. D. Davis, M. O. Rodgers, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, G. W. Sachse, G. Hill, G. Gregory, and R. Rasmussen, Net ozone photochemical production over the eastern and central North Pacific as inferred from GTE/CITE-1 observations during fall 1983, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2131-2152, 20 February 1987.

8. Condon, E. P., E. F. Danielsen, G. W. Sachse, and G. F. Hill, Carbon monoxide measurements over the eastern Pacific during GTE/CITE-1, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2095-2102, 20 February 1987.

9. Crosley, D. R., The measurement of OH and HO_2 in the atmosphere, *J. Atmos. Sci., 52*, 3299-3314, 1 October 1995.

10. Crosley, D. R., Laser fluorescence detection of atmospheric hydroxyl radicals. Chap. 8 in *Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry*, ed. J. R. Baker, World Scientific Publishing, Singapore, 1995.

11. Danielsen, E. F., S. E. Gaines, R. S. Hipskind, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and G. F. Hill, Meteorological context for fall experiments including distributions of water vapor, ozone, and carbon monoxide, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 1986-1994, 20 February 1987.

12. Danielsen, E. F., R. S. Hipskind, S. E. Gaines, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, and G. F. Hill, Three-dimensional analysis of potential vorticity associated with tropopause folds and observed variations of ozone and carbon monoxide, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2103-2111, 20 February 1987.

13. Davis, D. D., J. D. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, and S. KeSheng, Free tropospheric and boundary layer measurements of NO over the central and eastern North Pacific Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2049-2070, 20 February 1987.

14. Davis, L. I., Jr., C. Guo, J. V. James, P. T. Morris, R. Postiff, and C. C. Wang, An airborne lidar instrument for detection of OH using the technique of laser-induced fluorescence, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12835-12842, 20 December 1985.

15. Davis, L. I., Jr., J. V. James, C. C. Wang, C. Guo, P. T. Morris, and J. Fishman, OH measurements near the intertropical convergence zone in the Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2020-2024, 20 February 1987.

16. Fishman, J., G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, S. M. Beck, and G. F. Hill, Vertical profiles of ozone, carbon monoxide, and dew-point temperature obtained during GTE/CITE-1, October-November 1983, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2083-2094, 20 February 1987.

17. Gregory, G. L., S. M. Beck, and R. J. Bendura, Field test to intercompare carbon monoxide, nitric oxide and hydroxol instrumentation at Wallops Island, Virginia. NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-87718, January 1987.

18. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., S. M. Beck, D. S. McDougal, J. A. Meyers, and D. B. Bruton, Jr., Operational overview of Wallops Island instrument intercomparison: Carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, and hydroxyl instrumentation, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12808-12818, 20 December 1985.

19. Hipskind, R. S., G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, and E. F. Danielsen, Correlations between ozone and carbon monoxide in the lower stratosphere, folded tropopause, and maritime troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2121-2130, 20 February 1987.

20. Hoell, J. M., Jr., Preface, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12807, 20 December 1985.

21. Hoell, J. M., Jr., G. L. Gregory, M. A. Carroll, M. McFarland, B. A. Ridley, D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, A. L. Torres, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, E. P. Condon, R. A. Rasmussen, M. C. Campbell, J. C. Farmer, J. C. Sheppard, C. C. Wang, and L. I. Davis, An intercomparison of carbon monoxide, nitric oxide, and hydroxyl measurement techniques: Overview of results, *J. Geophys. Res., 89*, 11819-11825, 20 December 1984.

22. Hoell, J. M., Jr., G. L. Gregory, D. S. McDougal, M. A. Carroll, M. McFarland, B. A. Ridley, D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, and A. L. Torres, An intercomparison of nitric oxide measurement techniques, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12843-12851, 20 December 1985.

23. Hoell, J. M., Jr., G. L. Gregory, D. S. McDougal, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, E. P. Condon, and R. A. Rasmussen, An intercomparison of carbon monoxide measurement techniques, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12881-12889, 20 December 1985.

24. Hoell, J. M., Jr., G. L. Gregory, D. S. McDougal, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, E. P. Condon, and R. A. Rasmussen, Airborne intercomparison of carbon monoxide measurement techniques, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2009-2019, 20 February 1987.

25. Hoell, J. M., Jr., G. L. Gregory, D. S. McDougal, A. L. Torres, D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, B. A. Ridley, and M. A. Carroll, Airborne measurements of nitric oxide measurement techniques, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 1995-2008, 20 February 1987.

26. Hübler, G., D. D. Montzka, R. B. Norton, P. C. Murphy, F. C. Fehsenfeld, S.-C. Liu, B. A. Ridley, J. G. Walega, E. Atlas, and F. E. Grahek, Total reactive oxidized nitrogen(NO_y) in the remote Pacific troposphere and its correlation with O_3 and CO-Mauna Loa Observatory Photochemistry Experiment 1988, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 10427-10477, 30 June 1992.

27. McNeal, R. J., Preface, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 1976, 20 February 1987.

28. Ridley, B. A., M. A. Carroll, D. D. Dunlap, M. Trainer, E. P. Condon, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, Measurements of NO_x over the eastern Pacific ocean and southwestern continental US during the spring of 1984 NASA GTE aircraft program, *J. Geophys. Res., 94*, 5043-5067, 20 April 1989.

29. Ridley, B. A., M. A. Carroll, and G. L. Gregory, Measurements of nitric oxide in the boundary layer and free troposphere over the Pacific Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2025-2047, 20 February 1987.

30. Ridley, B. A., M. A. Carroll, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, NO and NO_2 in the troposphere: Technique and measurements in regions of a folded troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 15813-15830, 20 December 1988.

31. Ridley, B. A., M. A. Carroll, A. L. Torres, E. P. Condon, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, and G. L. Gregory, An intercomparison of results from ferrous sulphate and photolytic converter techniques for measurements of NO_x made during the NASA GTE/CITE-1 aircraft program, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 15803-15811, 20 December 1988.

32. Rodgers, M. O., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, S. KeSheng, and D. D. Davis, A 2-λ laser-induced fluorescence field instrument for ground-based and airborne measurements of atmospheric OH, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12819-12834, 20 December 1985.

33. Russell, P. B., E. F. Danielson, R. A. Craig, and H. B. Selkirk, The NASA spring 1984 stratospheric-tropospheric exchange experiment: Science objectives and operations, *J. Geophys. Res., 96*, 17401-17404, 20 September 1991.

34. Sachse, G. W., G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, and M. G. Perry, Fast-response, high-precision carbon monoxide sensor using a tunable diode laser absorption technique, *J. Geophys. Res., 92*, 2071-2081, 20 February 1987.

35. Smith, G. P. and D. R. Crosley, A photochemical model of ozone interference effects in laser detection of tropospheric OH, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16427-16442, 20 September 1990.

36. Torres, A. L., Nitric oxide measurements at a nonurban eastern United States site: Wallops instrument results from July 1983 GTE/CITE mission, *J. Geophys. Res., 90*, 12875-12880, 20 December 1985.

CITE-1 Presentations

1. Bradshaw, J. D., S. KeSheng, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, and D. D. Davis, Measurements of tropospheric NO concentrations as part of the NASA GTE/CITE program. Paper No. A21-07, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

2. Browell, E. V., G. L. Gregory, S. M. Beck, and E. F. Danielsen, Airborne lidar and in situ measurements of tropopause fold event. Paper No. A21-11, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

3. Browell, E. V., S. Ismail, E. F. Danielsen, G. L. Gregory, and S. M. Beck, Airborne lidar investigations of troposphere fold events. Paper No. A21-08, 1984 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

4. Campbell, M. J., J. C. Sheppard, J. C. Farmer, and M. N. Henry, Radiochemical hydroxyl measurements. Paper No. A21-10, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

5. Carroll, M. A. and B. A. Ridley, Tropospheric NO_x measurements. Paper No. A21-05, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

6. Condon, E., E. F. Danielsen, G. Sachse, and G. Hill, Carbon monoxide measurements over the eastern Pacific during GTE/CITE-1. Paper No. A22A-13, 1985 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1985.

7. Danielsen, E. F., Meteorological context for global tropospheric experiments instrument tests. Paper No. A21-02, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

8. Hinton, R. R., E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, and R. C. Harriss, CO, O_3, and aerosol measurements from NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment-Test flights 1981. AMS 2nd Symposium on the Composition of the Nonurban Troposphere, Williamsburg, VA, 25-28 May 1982.

9. Hipskind, R. S., G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, and E. F. Danielsen, Correlation between ozone and carbon monoxide in the lower stratosphere, folded tropopause, and maritime troposphere. Paper No. A21-07, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

10. Hoell, J. M., Jr., The NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment/Chemical Instrumentation Test and Test and Evaluation (GTE/CITE): Overview of results. Paper No. A21-03, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

11. McNeal, R. J., The NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment/Chemical Instrumentation Test and Evaluation (GTE/CITE) Project: A programmatic overview. Paper No. A21-01, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

12. Rodgers, M. O., J. D. Bradshaw, A. J. Hynes, S. KeSheng, S. T. Sandholm, and D. D. Davis, Measurements of tropospheric hydroxyl radical concentrations as part of the NASA GTE/CITE Program. Paper No. A21-09, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

13. Russell, P. B., E. F. Danielsen, and R. A. Craig, The NASA spring 1984 Stratosphere-Troposphere Exchange Experiment: Science objectives and operations. Invited Paper No. A21-01, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

14. Sachse, G. W., G. F. Hill, G. L. Gregory, S. M. Beck, and J. Fishman, Differential absorption diode laser measurements of CO: GTE/CITE results. Paper No. A21-04, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

15. Sheridan, P. and W. Zoller, The source of atmospheric particles on the GTE Hawaii mission. Paper No. A21-12, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

16. Torres, A. L., Tropospheric nitric oxide measurements during GTE/CITE. Paper No. A21-06, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

17. Wang, C. W., L. I. Davis, Jr., J. V. James, G. W. Sachse, and J. Fishman, OH measurements in the Pacific and in California using the technique of laser-induced fluorescence. Paper No. A21-08, 1984 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1984.

Summary of CITE-2 Special Publications and Presentations

CITE-2 SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 95, 20 June 1990

CITE-2 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, 6-11 December 1987

CITE-2 Publications

1. Carroll, M. A., D. R. Hastie, B. A. Ridley, M. O. Rodgers, A. L. Torres, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. I. Schiff, D. R. Karecki, G. W. Harris, G. I. Mackay, G. L. Gregory, E. P. Condon, M. Trainer, G. Hübler, D. D. Montzka, S. Madronich, D. L. Albritton, H. B. Singh, S. M. Beck, M. C. Shipham, and A. S. Bachmeier, Aircraft measurements of NO_x over the eastern Pacific and continental United States and implications for ozone production, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10205-10233, 20 June 1990.

2. Chameides, W. L., D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, S. C. Sandholm, M. Rodgers, B. Baum, B. Ridley, S. Madronich, M. A. Carroll, G. L. Gregory, H. I. Schiff, D. R. Hastie, A. L. Torres, and E. P. Condon, Observed and model-calculated NO_2/NO ratios in tropospheric air sampled during the NASA GTE/CITE 2 field study, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10235-10247, 20 June 1990.

3. Fried, A., L. Nunnermacker, B. Cadoff, R. Sams, N. Yates, W. Dorko, R. Dickerson, and E. Winstead, Reference NO_2 calibration system for ground-based intercomparisons during NASA's GTE/CITE-2 mission, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10139-10146, 20 June 1990.

4. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., B. A. Ridley, H. B. Singh, B. Gandrud, L. J. Salas, and J. Shetter, An intercomparison of airborne PAN measurements, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10077-10087, 20 June 1990.

5. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., B. J. Huebert, S. E. Van Bramer, P. J. LeBel, S. A. Vay, R. M. Marinaro, H. I. Schiff, D. R. Hastie, G. I. Mackay, and D. R. Karecki, An intercomparison of airborne nitric acid measurements, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10089-10102, 20 June 1990.

6. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., M. A. Carroll, B. A. Ridley, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, H. I. Schiff, D. R. Hastie, D. R. Karecke, G. I. Mackay, G. W. Harriss, A. L. Torres, and A. Fried, An intercomparison of airborne nitrogen dioxide instruments, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10103-10127, 20 June 1990.

7. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., A. L. Torres, M. A. Carroll, B. A. Ridley, M. O. Rodgers, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, and D. D. Davis, An intercomparison of airborne nitric oxide measurements: A second opportunity, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10129-10138, 20 June 1990.

8. Hoell, J. M., Jr., D. L. Albritton, G. L. Gregory, R. J. McNeal, S. M. Beck, R. J. Bendura, and J. W. Drewry, Operational overview of NASA GTE/CITE-2 airborne instrument intercomparison: Nitrogen dioxide, nitric acid, and peroxyacetyl nitrate, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10047-10054, 20 June 1990.

9. Hübler, G., D. W. Fahey, B. A. Ridley, G. L. Gregory, and F. C. Fehsenfeld, Airborne measurements of total reactive odd nitrogen (NO_y), *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 9833-9850, 20 June 1992.

10. Hübler, G., D. D. Montzka, R. B. Norton, P. C. Murphy, F. C. Fehsenfeld, S. C. Liu, B. A. Ridley, J. G. Walega, E. Atlas, F. E. Grahek, L. E. Heidt, J. Merrill, B. J. Huebert, and B. A. Bodhaine, Total reactive oxidized nitrogen (NO_y) in the remote Pacific troposphere and its correlation with O_3 and CO: MLOPEX 1988, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 10427-10447, 2 July 1992.

11. Huebert, B. J., S. E. Van Bramer, P. J. LeBel, S. A. Vay, A. L. Torres, H. I. Schiff, D. Hastie, G. Hübler, J. D. Bradshaw, M. A. Carroll, D. D. Davis, B. A. Ridley, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, and S. Dorris, Measurements of the nitric acid to NO_x ratio in the troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10193-10198, 20 June 1990.

12. LeBel, P. J., B. J. Huebert, H. I. Schiff, S. A. Vay, S. E. Van Bramer, and D. R. Hastie, Measurements of tropospheric nitric acid over the western United States and northeastern Pacific Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10199-10204, 20 June 1990.

13. Norton, R. B., M. A. Carroll, D. D. Montzka, G. Hübler, B. J. Huebert, G. Lee, W. W. Warren, B. A. Ridley, and J. G. Walega, Measurements of nitric acid and aerosol nitrate at the Mauna Loa Observatory during the Mauna Loa Observatory Photochemistry Experiment 1988, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 10415-10425, 30 June 1992.

14. Ridley, B. A., Recent measurements of oxidized nitrogen compounds in the troposphere, *Atmos. Envir., Part A: General Topics, 25A*, 1905-1926, 1991.

15. Ridley, B. A., J. D. Shetter, B. W. Gandrud, L. J. Salas, H. B. Singh, M. A. Carroll, G. Hübler, D. L. Albritton, D. R. Hastie, H. I. Schiff, G. I. Mackay, D. R. Karechi, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, A. L. Torres, E. P. Condon, G. L. Gregory, and S. M. Beck, Ratios of peroxyacetyl nitrate to active nitrogen observed during aircraft flight over the eastern Pacific oceans and continental United States, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10179-10192, 20 June 1990.

16. Sandholm, S. T., J. D. Bradshaw, K. S. Dorris, M. O. Rodgers, and D. D. Davis, An airborne compatible photofragmentation two-photon laser-induced fluorescence instrument for measuring background tropospheric levels of NO, NO_x, and NO_2, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10155-10161, 20 June 1990.

17. Schiff, H. I., D. R. Karecki, G. W. Harris, D. R. Hastie, and G. I. Mackay, A tunable diode laser system for aircraft measurements of trace gases, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10147-10153, 20 June 1990.

18. Shipham, M. C., A. S. Bachmeier, and D. R. Cahoon, Meteorological conditions during the summer 1986 CITE-2 flight series, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10055-10076, 20 June 1990.

19. Singh, H. B., E. Condon, J. Vedder, D. O'Hara, B. A. Ridley, B. W. Gandrud, J. D. Shetter, L. J. Salas, B. Huebert, G. Hübler, M. A. Caroll, D. L. Albritton, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, M. O. Rodgers, S. M. Beck, G. L. Gregory, and P. J. LeBel, Peroxyacetyl nitrate measurements during CITE-2: atmospheric distribution and precursor relationships, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 10163-10178, 20 June 1990.

CITE-2 Presentations

1. Albritton, D. L., and members of the CITE-2 Science Team, Reactive nitrogen compounds in the free troposphere: Their measurement and chemistry. An overview of the GTE/CITE-2 experiment. Invited Paper No. A21A-01, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

2. Bradshaw, J. D., M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, and D. D. Davis, A laser photo-fragmentation/laser-induced fluorescence system for making simultaneous measurements of NO_2 and NO. Poster No. A31B-12, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

3. Carroll, M. A., B. A. Ridley, M. Trainer, S. Madronich, G. L. Gregory, E. Condon, H. B. Singh, S. M. Beck, and D. D. Dunlap, Photochemical stationary state examined by contrasting observed ratios of NO_2/NO with theoretical calculations. Paper No. A21A-05, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

4. Chameides, W. L., D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, M. Rodgers, S. Sandholm, G. L. Gregory, and E. P. Condon, The ozone photochemical tendency over the eastern North Pacific inferred from measurements obtained during the NASA GTE/CITE-2 field program. Paper No. A21A-08, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

5. Davis, D. D., W. Chameides, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, M. Rodgers, B. Ridley, M. Carroll, H. Schiff, D. Hastie, and A. L. Torres, Representative NO_2/NO ratios as measured during the NASA GTE/CITE-2 field study: Comparison with photo-stationary stationary modeling calculations. Paper No. A21A-07, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

6. Fahey, D. W., G. Hübler, M. A. Carroll, J. D. Bradshaw, D. D. Davis, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, S. van Bramer, B. W. Ganrud, B. A. Ridley, J. D. Shetter, D. R. Hastie, H. I. Schiff, G. W. Harris, D. Karecki, B. J. Huebert, P. LeBel, H. B. Singh, and A. L. Torres, The partitioning of reactive odd nitrogen observed during the NASA GTE/CITE-2 Project. Poster No. A22A-02, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

7. Fried, A., L. Nunnermacker, B. Cadoff, R. Sams, N. Yates, R. Dickerson, and E. Winstead, Reference NO_2 calibration system for ground-based inter-comparisons during NASA's GTE CITE-II mission. Paper No. A31B-10, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

8. Gregory, G. L., J. Bradshaw, M. A. Carroll, D. D. Davis, B. Ganrud, D. Hastie, B. J. Huebert, P. LeBel, B. A. Ridley, M. Rodgers, S. Sandholm, H. I. Schiff, J. D. Shetter, H. B. Singh, A. L. Torres, S. E. van Bramer, and S. A. Vay, Techniques of aircraft intercomparison of nitrogen dioxide, nitric acid, and peroxyacetyl nitrate instrumentation.

Invited Paper No. A21A-02, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

9. Hastie, D. R., H. I. Schiff, J. D. Bradshaw, D. D. Davis, M. O. Rodgers, S. T. Sandholm, M. A. Carroll, B. A. Ridley, and A. L. Torres, Generating NO_x concentrations from the CITE-2 NO and NO_2 concentrations. Paper No. A21A-04, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

10. Hübler, G., D. W. Fahey, B. A. Ridley, and G. L. Gregory, Airborne measurements of total reactive odd nitrogen NO_y during the NASA GTE CITE-2 Project. Paper No. A22A-01, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

11. LeBel, P. J., B. J. Huebert, H. I. Schiff, S. A. Vay, R. M. Marino, S. van Bramer, D. R. Hastie, D. Karecki, and G. W. Harris, Aircraft measurements of tropospheric nitric acid during the GTE/CITE-2 project. Paper No. A21A-09, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

12. Ridley, B. A., J. D. Shetter, B. W. Ganrud, L. J. Salas, H. B. Singh, M. A. Carroll, G. Hübler, D. W. Fahey, S. T. Sandholm, J. D. Bradshaw, M. O. Rodgers, D. D. Davis, S. Dorris, G. L. Gregory, A. L. Torres, D. R. Hastie, H. I. Schiff, G. W. Harris, G. I. MacKay, and D. Karecki, The relationship of reservoir peroxyacetyl nitrate to active and total odd nitrogen as observed during the GTE/CITE-2 aircraft program. Paper No. A21A-12, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

13. Schiff, H. I., G. W. Harris, D. Karecki, G. I. McKay, and D. R. Hastie, A tunable diode laser absorption spectrometer for trace gas measurements from an aircraft. Poster No. A31B-11, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

14. Shipham, M., A. S. Bachmeier, R. Minx, and S. T. Shipley, Meteorological conditions during the summer 1986 CITE-2 flight series. Paper No. A21A-03, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

15. Singh, H. B., L. J. Salas, D. O'Hara, J. Vedder, O. Flowers, B. A. Ridley, B. Ganrud, J. D. Shetter, B. J. Huebert, P. J. LeBel, G. Hübler, D. Davis, A. Torres, H. I. Schiff, and M. Shipham, PAN measurements during CITE-2: Atmospheric distribution and precursor relationships. Paper No. A21A-11, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

16. Torres, A. L., M. A. Carroll, D. R. Hastie, M. O. Rodgers, B. A. Ridley, G. L. Gregory, S. T. Sandholm, H. I. Schiff, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, S. Dorris, D. Karecki, G. W. Harris, G. I. MacKay, M. Trainer, M. C. Shipham, and A. S. Bachmeier, Aircraft measurements of NO_x over the eastern Pacific and continental United States. Paper A21A-06, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

17. van Bramer, S. E., B. J. Huebert, P. J. LeBel, H. I. Schiff, D. Hastie, A. Torres, B. Ridley, M. A. Carroll, D. D. Davis, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, M. Rodgers, and S. Dorris, Measurement of HNO_3 /NO_x partitioning during the GTE/CITE-2 Project. Paper No. A21A-10, 1987 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1987.

Summary of CITE-3 Special Publications and Presentations

CITE-3 SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 98, 20 December 1993

CITE-3 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, 3-7 December 1990

CITE-3 Media Coverage

1. "Atmospheric experiments over Brazil could answer question: Is the Earth a 'living' organism?", *PRNewswire* (Philadelphia), 6 September 1989.

2. "Scientists CITE 3 predictions of El Nino," *Sun-Sentinel* (Ft. Lauderdale, FL), 8 July 1988.

CITE-3 Publications

1. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, J. D. W. Barrick, J. E. Collins, G. W. Sachse, C. H. Hudgins, J. D. Bradshaw, and S. T. Sandholm, Factors influencing dry season ozone distributions over the tropical south Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23491-23500, 20 December 1993.

2. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, J. D. W. Barrick, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. W. Sachse, D. Bagwell, M. C. Shipham, J. D. Bradshaw, and S. T. Sandholm, The impact of U. S. continental outflow on ozone and aerosol distributions over the western Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23477-23489, 20 December 1993.

3. Andreae, M. O., B. E. Anderson, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and M. C. Shipham, Influence of plumes from biomass burning on atmospheric chemistry over the equatorial and tropical south Atlantic during CITE-3, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 12793-12808, 20 June 1994.

4. Andreae, T. W., M. O. Andreae, H. G. Bingemer, and C. Leck, Measurements of DMS and H_2S over the western North Atlantic and the equatorial Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23389-23396, 20 December 1993.

5. Bandy, A. R., D. C. Thornton, and J. E. Johnson, Carbon disulfide in the polluted and remote atmosphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23449-23457, 20 December 1993.

6. Bandy, A. R., D. C. Thornton, and A. Driedger III, Airborne measurements of sulfur dioxide, dimethyl sulfide, carbon disulfide and carbonyl sulfide by isotope dilution gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23423-23433, 20 December 1993.

7. Cooper, D. J. and E. S. Saltzman, Measurements of atmospheric dimethylsulfide, hydrogen sulfide and carbon disulfide during GTE/CITE-3, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23397-23409, 20 December 1993.

8. Davis, D. D., G. Chen, W. Chameides, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, M. Rodgers, J. Schendal, S. Madronich, G. Sachse, G. Gregory, B. Anderson, J. Barrick, M. Shipham, J. Collins, L. Wade, and D. Blake, A photostationary state analysis of the NO_2-NO system based on airborne observations from the subtropical/tropical North and South Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res. 98*, 23501-23523, 20 December 1993.

9. Farwell, S. O., D. L. MacTaggart, W. H. Chatham, D. O. Everson, K. Samaranayake, and Y. T. Lim, Airborne measurements of total sulfur gases during NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment/Chemical Instrumentation Test and Evaluation 3, *J. Geophys. Res., 100*, 7223-7234, 20 April 1995.

10. Ferek, R. J. and D. A. Hegg, Measurements of dimethyl sulfide and SO_2 during GTE/CITE-3, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23435-23442, 20 December 1993.

11. Gregory, Gerald L., Douglas D. Davis, Nobert Beltz, Alan R. Bandy, Ronald J. Ferek, and Donald C. Thornton, An intercomparison of aircraft instrumentation for tropospheric measurements of sulfur dioxide, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23325-23352, 20 December 1993.

12. Gregory, G. L., D. D. Davis, D. C. Thornton, J. E. Johnson, A. R. Bandy, E. S. Saltzman, M. O. Andreae, and J. D. Barrick, An intercomparison of aircraft instrumentation for tropospheric measurements of carbonyl sulfide (COS), hydrogen sulfide (H_2S), and carbon disulfide (CS_2), *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23353-23372, 20 December 1993.

13. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., and D. D. Davis, Airborne sulfur trace species intercomparison campaign: Sulfur dioxide, dimethylsulfide, hydrogen sulfide, carbon disulfide, and carbonyl sulfide, in NASA's *4th Airborne Geoscience Workshop*, pp. 149-152, 1991.

14. Gregory, G. L. and A. D. Scott, Jr., Compendium of NASA data base for the Global Tropospheric Experiment's Chemical Instrumentation Test and Evaluation 3 (CITE-3). NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-110227, March 1996.

15. Gregory, G. L., L. S. Warren, D. D. Davis, M. O. Andreae, A. R. Bandy, R. J. Ferek, J. E. Johnson, E. S. Saltzman, and D. J. Cooper, An intercomparison of instrumentation for tropospheric measurements of dimethyl sulfide: Aircraft results for concentrations at the parts-per-trillion level, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23373-23388, 20 December 1993.

16. Hoell, J. M., Jr., D. D. Davis, G. L. Gregory, R. J. McNeal, R. J. Bendura, J. W. Drewry, J. D. Barrick, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, A. G. Motta, R. L. Navarro, W. D. Dorko, and D. W. Owen, Operational overview of the NASA GTE/CITE-3 airborne instrument intercomparisons for sulfur dioxide, hydrogen sulfide, carbonyl sulfide, dimethyl sulfide, and carbon disulfide, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23291-23304, 20 December 1993.

17. Johnson, J. E., A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, and T. S. Bates, Measurements of atmospheric carbonyl sulfide during the NASA CITE-3 project: Implications for the global COS budget, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23443-23448, 20 December 1993.

18. Johnson, J. E. and T. S. Bates, Atmospheric measurements of carbonyl sulfide, dimethyl sulfide, and carbon disulfide using the electron capture sulfur detector, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23411-23421, 20 December 1993.

19. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Biomass burning in the Brazilian Amazon region: Measurements of CO and O_3, in *Global Biomass Burning*, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 106-111, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1991.

20. Matrai, P. A., W. M. Balch, D. J. Cooper, and E. S. Saltzman, Ocean color and atmospheric DMS: On their mesoscale variability, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23469-23476, 20 December 1993.

21. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, D. P. McNamara, and M. R. Schoeberl, An intercomparison of isentropic trajectories over the South Atlantic, *Monthly Weather Review, 122*, 864-879, May 1994.

22. Saltzman, E. and D. Cooper, Low level measurements of atmospheric DMS, H_2S, and SO_2 for GTE/CITE-3: Final Report, November 1, 1988-October 31, 1991. NASA Contractor Report, CR-191635, Univ. of Miami, October 1991.

23. Shipham, M. C., A. S. Bachmeier, and B. E. Anderson, CITE-3 meteorological highlights, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23305-23324, 20 December 1993.

24. Thronton , D. C., A. R. Bandy, N. Beltz, A. R. Driedger III, and R. Ferek, , Advection of sulfur dioxide over the western Atlantic Ocean during CITE-3, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23459-23468, 20 December 1993.

CITE-3 Presentations

1. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, D. Bagwell, C. H. Hudgins, and L. S. Warren, In-situ ozone and aerosol observations during CITE-3. Poster No. A42B-1, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

2. Andreae, M. O., B. E. Anderson, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, M. C. Shipham, J. D. Bradshaw, and V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, Influence of plumes from biomass burning on atmospheric chemistry over the equatorial Atlantic during CITE-3. Paper No. A41D-11, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

3. Andreae, T. W., M. O. Andreae, H. G. Bingemer, and C. Leck, Measurements of DMS and H_2S over the western north Atlantic and the tropical Atlantic. Paper No. A41D-6, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

4. Bachmeier, A. S. and M. C. Shipman, CITE-3 meteorological overview, Part 2: Transit flights and Natal, Brazil flights. Poster No. A42B-9, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

5. Bates, T. S. and J. E. Johnson, Electron capture sulfur measurements of DMS, CS_2, and OCS during CITE-3. Paper No. A41D-7, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

6. Bradshaw, J. D., G. Chen, D. D. Davis, S. T. Sandholm, G. L. Gregory, J. D. W. Barrick, and G. W. Sachse, Photostationary state implications of CITE-3 NO_2/NO measurements. Poster No. A42B-4, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

7. Collins, J. E. Jr., G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, G. L. Burney, and L. O. Wade, CO measurements during the GTE/CITE-3 expedition. Poster No. A42B-5, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

8. Cooper, D. J. and E. S. Saltzman, Measurements of DMS, CS_2, and H_2S during GTE/CITE-3. Poster No. A42B-3, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

9. Davis, D. D., W. L. Chameides, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, J. Schendel, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, and B. E. Anderson, O_3 photochemical tendency in the tropical South Atlantic as determined from the NASA CITE-3 mission. Poster No. A42B-11, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

10. Davis, D. D., J. M. Hoell, Jr., G. L. Gregory, and R. J. Bendura, Operational overview of NASA GTE/CITE-3 airborne experiment. Invited Paper No. A41D-1, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

11. Farwell, S. O., D. L. MacTaggart, and T. J. Attig, Evaluation of total sulfur gas measurements and budgets from CITE-3 data. Paper No. A41D-9, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

12. Ferek, R. J. and D. A. Heeg, Measurements of DMS by gold adsorption and SO_2 by carbonate-impregnated filters during GTE/CITE-3. Poster No. A42B-10, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

13. Gregory, G. L., J. M. Hoell, Jr., and D. D. Davis, Airborne sulfur trace species intercomparison campaign: Sulfur dioxide, dimethylsulfide, hydrogen sulfide, carbon disulfide, and carbonyl sulfide. Paper No. A41D-3, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

14. Jaeschke, W., N. Beltz, R. Maser, H. Obenland, and H. W. Georgii, Measurements of SO_2 by chemiluminescence techniques using a filter enrichment method and a continuous-flow-system during the GTE/CITE-3 project. Poster No. A42B-6, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

15. Johnson, J. E., A. Bandy and D. C. Thornton, The interhemispheric gradient of carbonyl sulfide as observed during CITE-3. Paper No. A41D-8, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

16. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and Y. Nakamura, Vertical ozone distribution and surface ozone diurnal variations at Natal during CITE-3. Poster No. A42B-7, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

17. MacTaggart, D. L., W. H. Chatham, and S. O. Farwell, An automated MFC/FD/SSD technique for total sulfur gas measurements during the NASA-CITE-3 project. Poster No. A42B-8, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

18. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, and J. Simpson, Photochemical consequences of trace gas redistribution from urban plumes by squall-line type convection. Paper No. A42C-8, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

19. Rodgers, M. O., D. D. Davis, J. E. Martinez, S. Smyth, J. D. Bradshaw, J. Schendel, P. Zimmerman, J. B. Greenberg, and D. R. Blake, Atmospheric non-methane hydrocarbon measurements on the NASA/GTE/CITE-3 mission. Poster No. A41B-2, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

20. Saltzman, E. S. and D. J. Cooper, Diurnal variations in atmospheric DMS over the south Atlantic ocean. Paper No. A41D-4, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

21. Sandholm, S. T., J. S. Schendel, and J. D. Bradshaw, NO, NO_2, and NO_y distributions and NO_x/NO_y relationships measured during CITE-3. Paper No. A41D-10, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

22. Shipham. M. C. and A. S. Bachmeier, CITE-3 meteorological overview, Part 1: Wallops Island, Virginia flights. Paper No. A41D-2, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

23. Thornton, D. C. and A. R. Bandy, Distribution of CS_2 over the equatorial southern Atlantic Ocean. Paper No. A21B-2, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

24. Thornton, D. C., A. Bandy, N. Beltz, R. Ferek, J. Johnson, and E. S. Saltzman, Advection of SO_2, CS_2, and H_2S over the western Atlantic Ocean in summer. Paper No. A41D-5, 1990 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1990.

Summary of ABLE-1 Special Publications and Presentations

ABLE-1 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 27-31 May 1985

ABLE-1 Publications

1. Ferek, R. J., R. B. Chatfield, and M. O. Andreae, Vertical distribution of dimethyl-sulphide in the marine atmosphere, *Nature, 320*, 10 April 1986.

2. Gregory, G. L., R. C. Harriss, R. W. Talbot, R. A. Rasmussen, M. Garstang, M. O. Andreae, R. R. Hinton, E. V. Browell, S. M. Beck, D. I. Sebacher, M. A. Khalil, R. J. Ferek, and S. V. Harriss, Air chemistry over the tropical forest of Guyana, *J. Geophys. Res., 91*, 8603-8612, 20 July 1986.

3. Harriss, R. C., Influence of a tropical forest on air chemistry, in *Geophysiology of Amazonia: Vegetation and Climate Interactions*. ed. R. E. Dickinson, pp.163-173, J. Wiley, 1987.

4. Talbot, R. W., R. C. Harriss, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, D. I. Sebacher, and S. M. Beck, Distribution and geochemistry of aerosols in the tropical North Atlantic troposphere: Relationship to Saharan dust, *J. Geophys. Res., 91*, 5173-5182, 20 April 1986.

ABLE-1 Presentations

1. Browell, E. V., R. C. Harriss, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, and M. A. Garstang, Airborne lidar studies of aerosols and ozone in the tropical Atlantic troposphere. Invited Paper No. A32-03, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

2. Ferek, R. J., M. O. Andreae, and R. B. Chatfield, Vertical profiles of DMS in the tropical marine atmosphere. Paper No. A32-10, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

3. Garstang, M., The tropical marine boundary layer in an atmospheric chemistry experiment. Invited Paper No. A32-02, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

4. Gregory, G. L., R. R. Hinton, E. V. Browell, and S. M. Beck, Ozone and carbon monoxide distributions in the tropical North Atlantic troposphere. Paper No. A32-05, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

5. Harriss, R. C., The NASA Atmospheric Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE), Barbados, 1984. Invited Paper No. A32-01, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

6. Hinton, R. R. and R. C. Harriss, Carbon monoxide flux to the boundary layer. Paper No. A32-06, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

7. Khalil, M. A. K. and R. A. Rasmussen, Distributions and patterns of atmospheric trace gases in and above the tropical boundary layer. Paper No. A32-08, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

8. Rasmussen, R. A. and M. A. K. Khalil, Atmospheric isoprene. Paper No. A32-09, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

9. Shipley, S. T., S.-G. Shim, and G. R. Carmichael, Chemical simulation of diurnal boundary layer aerosol and ozone transport observed by airborne DIAL lidar, Paper No. A32-07. 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

10. Talbot, R. W., R. C. Harriss, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, and D. I. Sebacher, Aerosol distribution and chemical composition in the tropical North Atlantic troposphere. Paper No. A32-04, 1985 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1985.

Summary of ABLE-2A Special Publications and Presentations

ABLE-2A SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 93, 20 February 1988

ABLE-2A SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 19-22 May 1986

ABLE-2A Media Coverage

1. "Laser sheds new light on atmosphere", *San Jose (CA) Mercury News*, 5 November 1985.

ABLE-2A Publications

1. Andreae, M. O., and T. W. Andreae, The cycle of biogenic sulfur compounds over the Amazon Basin, 1, Dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1487-1497, 20 February 1988.

2. Andreae, M. O., E. V. Browell, M. Garstang, G. L. Gregory, R. C. Harriss, G. F. Hill, D. J. Jacob, M. C. Pereira, G. W. Sachse, A. W. Setzer, P. L. Silva Dias, R. W. Talbot, A. L. Torres, and S. C. Wofsy, Biomass-burning emissions and associated haze layers over Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1509-1527, 20 February 1988.

3. Andreae, M. O., R. W. Talbot, T. W. Andreae, and R. C. Harriss, Formic and acetic acid over the central Amazon region, Brazil, 1, Dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1616-1624, 20 February 1988.

4. Artaxo, P., H. Storms, F. Bruynseels, R. van Grieken, and W. Maenhaut, Composition and sources of aerosols from the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1605-1615, 20 February 1988.

5. Bartlett, K. B., P. M. Crill, D. I. Sebacher, R. C. Harriss, J. O. Wilson, and J. M. Melack, Methane flux from the central Amazonian floodplain, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1571-1582, 20 February 1988.

6. Brito, J. L. S., Estimations of temperature and humidity of the canopy in Amazon forest using microwave data from SMMR sensor of Nimbus-7 satellite. Ph.D. diss., Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, INPE-5444-TDI/490, September 1992.

7. Browell, E. V., G. L. Gregory, R. C. Harriss, and V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, Tropospheric ozone and aerosol distributions across the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1431-1451, 20 February 1988.

8. Butler, C. F., Theory and operation of the Gould 32/27 programs ABLE-2A and EBLE for the tropospheric air motion measurement system-Final report, January 1-December 31, 1985. NASA Contractor Report, CR-176856, Old Dominion Univ., June 1986.

9. Crill, P. M., K. B. Bartlett, J. O. Wilson, D. I. Sebacher, R. C. Harriss, J. M. Melack, S. MacIntyre, L. Lesack, and L. Smith-Morrill, Tropospheric methane from an Amazonian floodplain lake, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1564-1570, 20 February 1988.

10. Dacostapereira, M., Detection, monitoring and analysis of some environmental effects of fires in the Amazon region through utilization of NOAA and LANDSAT satellite imagery and aircraft data. Master's thesis, Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, INPE -4503-TDL/326, 1987.

11. Davis, K. J., Surface fluxes of trace gases derived from convective-layer profiles. Ph.D. diss., Univ. of Colorado, 1992.

12. Davis, K. J., D. H. Lenschow, and P. R. Zimmerman, Biogenic nonmethane hydrocarbon emissions estimated from tethered balloon observations, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 25587-25598, 20 December 1994.

13. Devol, A. H., J. E. Richey, W. A. Clark, S. L. King, and L. A. Martinelli, Methane emissions to the troposphere from the Amazon floodplain, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1583-1592, 20 February 1988.

14. Ferreira, M. E., Three dimensional algorithms for retrieving temperature and moisture profiles from radiances obtained through VAS. Ph.D. diss., Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, INPE-4104-TDL/258, February 1987.

15. Ferreira, N. J., Large-scale features of the atmospheric water vapor transport over the Amazon region. Ph.D. diss., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1987.

16. Fishman, J. and E. V. Browell, Comparison of satellite total ozone measurements with the distribution of tropospheric ozone obtained by an airborne UV-DIAL system over the Amazon Basin, *Tellus, 40B*, 393-407, November 1988.

17. Fitzjarrald, D. R., B. L. Stormwind, G. Fisch, and O. M. R. Cabral, Turbulent transport observed just above the Amazon forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1551-1563, 20 February 1988.

18. Garstang, M., Atmospheric surface and boundary layers of the Amazon basin-Final report. NASA Contractor Report, CR-180628, Univ. of Virginia, March 1987.

19. Garstang, M. S. Greco, J. Scala, R. C. Harriss, E. V. Browell, G. W. Sachse, J. Simpson, W.-K. Tao, and A. Torres, Trace gas exchanges and transports over the Amazonian rain forest, presented at AMS International Conference on Southern Hemisphere Meteorology, Wellington, New Zealand, December 1-5, 1986, *Preprint*, 5 p.

20. Garstang, M., S. Greco, J. Scala, R. Swap, S. Ulanski, D. Fitzjarrald, D. Martin, E. Browell, M. Shipham, and V. Connors, The Amazon Boundary-Layer Experiment (ABLE-2B) – A meteorological perspective, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 71*, 19-32, January 1990.

21. Garstang, M., J. Scala, S. Greco, R. Harriss, S. Beck, E. Browell, G. Sachse, G. Gregory, G. Hill, J. Simpson, W.-K. Tao, and A. Torres, Trace gas exchanges and convective transports over the Amazonian rain forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1528-1550, 20 February 1988.

22. Gregory, G. L., E. V. Browell, and Linda S. Warren, Boundary layer ozone: An airborne survey above the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1452-1468, 20 February 1988.

23. Harriss, R. C., S. M. Beck, R. J. Bendura, J. W. Drewry, J. M. Hoell, Jr., P. A. Matson, R. J. McNeal, R. L. Navarro, V. Rabine, and R. L. Snell, The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment – Wet season 1987, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16721-16736, 20 September 1990.

24. Harriss, R. C., S. C. Wofsy, M. Garstang, E. V. Browell, L. C. B. Molion, R. J. McNeal, J. M. Hoell, Jr., R. J. Bendura, S. M. Beck, R. L. Navarro, J. T. Riley, and R. L. Snell, The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE-2A): Dry season 1985, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1351-1360, 20 February 1988.

25. Jacob, D. J., and S. C. Wofsy, Photochemistry of biogenic emissions over the Amazon forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1477-1486, 20 February 1988.

26. Kaplan, W. A., S. C. Wofsy, M. Keller, and J. M. da Costa, Emission of NO and deposition of O_3 in a tropical forest system, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1389-1395, 20 February 1988.

27. Keller, M., W. A. Kaplan, S. C. Wofsy, and J. M. da Costa, Emissions of N_2O from tropical forest soils: Response to fertilization with NH_4^+, NO_3-, and PO_4^{3-}, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1600-1604, 20 February 1988.

28. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Surface ozone measurements in Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1469-1476, 20 February 1988.

29. Kirchoff, V. W. J. H., E. V. Browell, and G. L. Gregory, Ozone measurements in the troposphere of an Amazonian rain forest environment, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 15850-15860, 20 February 1988.

30. Livingston, G. P., P. M. Vitousek, and P. A. Matson, Nitrous oxide flux and nitrogen transformations across a landscape gradient in Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1593-1599, 20 February 1988.

31. Madrononich, S., R. B. Chatfield, J. G. Calvert, G. K. Moortgat, B. Veyret, and R. Lesclaux, A photochemical origin of acetic acid in the troposphere, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 17*, 2361-2364, December 1990.

32. Martin, C. L., D. Fitzjarrald, M. Garstang, A. P. Olivera, S. Greco, and E. Browell, Structure and growth of the mixing layer over the Amazonian rain forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1361-1375, 20 February 1988.

33. McNeal, R. J., Preface, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1349, 20 February 1988.

34. Periera, M. deC. and A. W. Setzer, Detection of fires and smoke plumes in the Amazon region by means of NOAA satellite images. Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, INPE-3924-PRE/958, June 1986.

35. Pereira, M. C. and A. W. Setzer, Detection of biomass burning and smoke plumes in the Amazon region through NOAA satellite imagery, in *Latin American Symposium on Remote Sensing*, pp. 701-709 ,1986 (also presented at the 4th Brazilian Remote Sensing Symposium and 6th SELPER Plenary Meeting).

36. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, and J. Simpson, Ozone production potential following convective redistribution of biomass burning emissions, *J. Atmos. Chem., 14*, 297-313, April 1992.

37. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, J. Simpson, and M. Garstang, Photochemical ozone production in tropical squall line convection during NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment/Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment 2A, *J. Geophys. Res., 96*, 3099-3114, 20 February 1991.

38. Rasmussen, R. A., and M. A. K. Khalil, Isoprene over the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1417-1421, 20 February 1988.

39. Richardson, J. L., J. Fishman, and G. L. Gregory, Ozone budget over the Amazon: Regional effects from biomass-burning emissions, *J. Geophys Res., 96*, 13073-13087, 20 July 1991.

40. Sachse, G. W., R. C. Harriss, J. Fishman, G. F. Hill, and D. R. Cahoon, Carbon monoxide over the Amazon basin during the 1985 dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1422-1430, 20 February 1988.

41. Shipham, M. C., S. T. Shipley, and C. R. Trepte, Global meteorological data facility for real-time field experiments support and guidance. NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-4023, May 1988.

42. Talbot, R. W., M. O. Andreae, T. W. Andreae, and R. C. Harriss, Regional aerosol chemistry of the Amazon basin during the dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1499-1508, 20 February 1988.

43. Torres, A. L., and H. Buchan, Tropospheric nitric oxide measurements over the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1396-1406, 20 February 1988.

44. Verver, G. L. H., H. van Dop, and A. A. M. Holtslag, Turbulent mixing and the chemical breakdown of isoprene in the atmospheric boundary layer, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 3983-4002, 16 February 2000.

45. Viswanadham, Y., L. C. B. Molion, A. O. Manzi, L. D. A. Sa, V. P. S. Filho, R. G. B. Andre, J. L. M. Nogueira, and R. C. dos Santos, Micrometeorological measurements in Amazon forest during GTE/ABLE-2A mission, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 13669-13682, 20 August 1990.

46. Watson, C. E., J. Fishman, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, A comparison of wet and dry season ozone and CO over Brazil using in situ and satellite measurements, in *Global Biomass Burning*, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 115-121, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1991.

47. Wofsy, S. C., R. C. Harriss, and W. A. Kaplan, Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere over the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1377-1387, 20 February 1988.

48. Zimmerman, P. R., J. P. Greenberg, and C. E. Westberg, Measurements of atmospheric hydrocarbons and biogenic emission fluxes in the Amazon boundary layer, *J. Geophys. Res., 93*, 1407-1416, 20 February 1988.

ABLE-2A Presentations

1. Andreae, M. O., E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, R. C. Harriss, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Shipley, R. W. Talbot, P. L. Silva Dias, M. Garstang, A. W. Setzer, A. L. Torres, and S. C. Wofsy, Haze layers over central Amazonia: Sources and chemical characteristics. Invited Paper No. A21-13, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

2. Andreae, M. O., R. W. Talbot, T. W. Andreae, and R. C. Harriss, Formic and acetic acids over the central Amazon region, Brazil. Paper No. A22-10, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

3. Andreae, T. W. and M. O. Andreae, Dimethylsulfide and other sulfur gases over the Amazon basin. Paper No. A22-04, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

4. Artaxo, P., Trace elements concentrations in aerosols collected in forested areas in Brazil. Paper No. A22-13, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

5. Browell, E. V., Airborne lidar observations of the undisturbed and disturbed atmosphere over the tropical rain forest of Brazil. Invited Paper No. A21-05, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

6. Browell, E. V., Large-scale variations in tropospheric ozone and aerosols over the tropical rain forest of Brazil. Paper No. A21-11, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

7. Crill, P. M., K. B. Bartlett, D. I. Sebacher, R. C. Harriss, J. O. Wilson, J. Melack, L. Lesack, and L. Smith-Morrill, Methane budget of an Amazonian floodplain lake. Paper No. A22-11, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

8. Fitzjarrald, D., W. Kaplan, M. Keller, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, C. Martin, D. Martin, M. Andreae, P. Zimmerman, S. Wofsy, M. Garstang, and L. Molion, Exchange processes between the Amazon forest canopy and the atmosphere. Paper No. A22-09, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

9. Garstang, M., S. Beck, E. Browell, P. Dias, G. Gregory, R. Harriss, G. Hill, and G. Sachse, The influence of convection on tropospheric chemistry in the central Amazon. Paper No. A21-14, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

10. Garstang, M., D. Fitzjarrald, S. Houston, C. Martin, and D. Martin, Growth and decay of the atmospheric boundary layer over a tropical rain forest. Invited Paper No. A21-04, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

11. Garstang, M., J. Scala, S. Greco, R. Harriss, G. Sachse, J. Simpson, W.-K. Tao and A. Torres, Trace gas exchanges and transports over the Amazonian rainforest, AMS Second

International Conference on Southern Hemisphere Meteorology, Wellington, New Zealand, 1-5 December 1986.

12. Gregory, G. L., Ozone: An airborne survey of the boundary layer across the Amazon basin. Paper No. A21-10, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

13. Harriss, R. C., S. C. Wofsy, M. Garstang, and L. C. B. Molion, The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment. Invited Paper No. A21-01, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

14. Kaplan, W. W., S. C. Wofsy, J. M. N. da Costa, and M. Keller, Fluxes of nitric oxide and ozone in a central Amazon terre firme forest. Paper No. A22-07, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

15. Keller, M., W. Kaplan, S. C. Wofsy, and J. M. N. da Costa, Effects of fertilizer additions on nitrous oxide fluxes from a central Amazon terre firme forest. Paper No. A22-08, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

16. Khalil, M. A. K. and R. A. Rasmussen, The influence of slash burning on the levels of CH_3Cl, CO, and hydrocarbons in the Amazon basin. Paper No. A21-08, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

17. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., Ground based ozone measurements in an equatorial rainforest. Paper No. A22-06, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

18. Molion, L. C. B., A. O. Manzi, L. S. A. Sa, C. A. Nobre, V. P. S. Filho, J. L. M. Nogueira, Y. Viswanadham, R. G. B. Andre, A. O. M. Filho, A. P. Fattori, and M. Januario, Micrometeorological measurements in Amazonian forest during July-August 1985. Paper No. A22-05, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

19. Moreira-Nordemann, L. M., M. C. Forti, and L. C. M. Espirito Santo, The rain water chemistry of central Amazonia. Paper No. A22-12, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

20. Rasmussen, R. A. and M. A. K. Khalil, Isoprene (C_5H_8) in the Amazon boundary layer. Paper No. A22-02, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

21. Sebacher, D. I., R. C. Harriss, K. B. Bartlett, P. M. Crill, J. O. Wilson, J. M. Melack, and L. Smith, Atmospheric methane sources: Amazon River floodplain. Paper No. A22A-04, 1985 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December, 1985.

22. Sachse, G. W., G. F. Hill, J. Fishman, and G. L. Gregory, Airborne CO measurements over the Amazon region during ABLE-2A. Paper No. A21-07, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

23. Setzer, A. W. and M. C. Pereira, Detection of large biomass burning in the Amazon with satellite images. Paper No. A21-06, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

24. Silva Dias, P. L., E. M. C. Cutrim, L. C. B. Molion, and M. A. Gan, Preliminary analysis of meteorological soundings over the Manaus region during GTE/ABLE-2A. Paper No. A21-03, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

25. Talbot, R. W., M. O. Andreae, T. W. Andreae, and R. C. Harriss, Regional aerosol chemistry of the Amazon basin, Brazil. Paper No. A21-12, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

26. Torres, A. L. and H. Buchan, Tropospheric nitric oxide measurements over the Amazon basin. Paper No. A21-09, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

27. Wofsy, S. C., W. A. Kaplan, and R. C. Harriss, Daily exchange of CO_2 between the tropical forest and the atmosphere in the central Amazon basin. Paper No. A22-01, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

28. Wofsy, S. C., W. A. Kaplan, M. Keller, and R. A. Rasmussen, Seasonal and synoptic measurements of trace gases in the Amazon basin, 1983-84: External influences on atmospheric composition. Paper No. A21-02, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

29. Zimmerman, P. R., J. P. Greenberg, C. Westberg, M. A. Garstang, C. L. Martin, and D. Martin, Biogenic hydrocarbon emissions from the Amazon basin. Paper No. A22-03, 1986 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1986.

Summary of ABLE-2B Special Publications and Presentations

ABLE-2B SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 95, 20 September 1990

ABLE-2B SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 16-20 May 1988

ABLE-2B Media Coverage

1. "The Saharan-Amazonian Connection", *The World and I*, February 1991.

2. "Amazon depends on Sahara's winds", *Richmond Times-Dispatch*, February 1991.

3. "UVa scientists find Sahara dust saving Amazon forest", *The Daily Progress*, February 1991.

4. "Amazon basin may be eating Sahara's dust: Theory sees wind ferrying nutrients", *The Washington Post*, February 1991.

5. "Desert dust keeps rain forest alive, researchers find", *Inside UVa*, March 1991.

6. "African dust 'feeds' Amazon rain forest", *International Wildlife*, May/June 1991.

7. "Dust busters: Amazon 'vacuum cleaners' draw nutrients from the Sahara", *UVa Alumni News*, May/June 1991.

8. "Desert dust nurtures faraway rain forest", *Geotimes*, June 1991.

9. "Is Africa's windblown loss the Amazon's gain?", *National Geographic*, September 1991.

10. “Analyzing jungle breath Amazon air may hold clues to Earth’s chemistry”, *San Jose (CA) Mercury News*, 16 June 1987.

11. “Team studies Amazon’s weather role NASA’s rain forest camp monitors the atmosphere”, *Miami (FL) Herald*, 27 May 1987.

ABLE-2B Publications

1. Andreae, M. O., H. Berresheim, H. Bingemer, D. J. Jacob, B. L. Lewis, S.-M. Li, and R. W. Talbot, The atmospheric sulfur cycle over the Amazon basin, 2, Wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16813-16824, 20 September 1990.

2. Andreae, M. O., R. W. Talbot, R. C. Harriss, H. Berresheim, and S. M. Li, Precipitation chemistry in central Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16987-16999, 20 September 1990.

3. Artaxo, P., Characterization of biogenic aerosol particles from the Amazon basin during dry and wet season, in *Nordic Symposium on Atmospheric Chemistry*, Stockholm Univ., March 1990.

4. Artaxo, P. and H.-C. Hansson, Size distribution of biogenic aerosol particles from the Amazon basin, *Atmos. Environ., 29*, 393-402, February 1995.

5. Artaxo, P., W. Maenhaut, H. Storms, and R. Van Grieken, Aerosol characteristics and sources for the Amazon basin during the wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16971-16985, 20 September 1990.

6. Bakwin, P. S., S. C. Wofsy, and S.-M. Fan, Measurements of reactive nitrogen oxides (NO_y) within and above a tropical forest canopy in the wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16765-16772, 20 September 1990.

7. Bakwin, P. S., S. C. Wofsy, S.-M. Fan, M. Keller, S. E. Trumbore, and J. M. da Costa, Emmission of nitric oxide (NO) from tropical forest soils and exchange of NO between the forest canopy and atmospheric boundary layers, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16755-16764, 20 September 1990.

8. Bartlett, K. B., P. M. Crill, J. A. Bonassi, J. E. Richey, and R. C. Harriss, Methane flux from the Amazon river floodplain: Emissions during rising water, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16773-16788, 20 September 1990.

9. Browell, E. V., G. L. Gregory, R. C. Harriss, and V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, Ozone and aerosol distributions over the Amazon basin during the wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16887-16901, 20 September 1990.

10. Cautenet, S. and B. Lefeivre, Contrasting behavior of gas and aerosol scavenging in convective rain: A numerical and experimental study in the African equatorial forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 13013-13024, 20 June 1994.

11. Chanton, J. P., P. M. Krill, K. B. Bartlett, and C. S. Martens, Amazon capims (floating grassmats): A source of ^{13}C enriched methane to the troposphere, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 16*, 799-802, August 1989.

12. Cohen, J. C. P., M. A. F. Silva Dias, and C. A. Nobre, Environmental conditions associated with Amazonian squall lines: A case study, *Monthly Weather Review, 123*, 3163-3174, November 1995.

13. Connors, V., D. R. Cahoon, H. Reichle, E.-G. Brunke, M. Garstang, W. Seiler, and H. E. Scheel, Savanna burning and convective mixing in southern Africa: Implications for CO emissions and transport, in *Global Biomass Burning*, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 147-154, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1991.

14. Connors, V., M. Garstang, and S. Nolf, Atmospheric weather regimes over tropical south America, in *Proc. AMS 19th Conf. on Hurr. and Trop. Meteor.*, pp. 64-67, Miami, FL, 1991.

15. Edy, J., S. Cautenet, and P. Bremaud, Modeling ozone and carbon monoxide redistribution by shallow convection over the Amazonian rain forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 28671-28681, 20 December 1996.

16. Fan, S.-M., S. C. Wofsy, P. S. Bakwin, D. J. Jacob, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Atmosphere-biosphere exchange of CO_2 and O_3 in the Central Amazon forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16,851-16,864, 20 September 1990.

17. Fitzjarrald, D. R.and K. E. Moore, Mechanisms of nocturnal exchange between the rain forest and the atmosphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16839-16850, 20 September 1990.

18. Fitzjarrald, D. R., K. E. Moore, O. M. R. Cabral, J. Scolar, A. O. Manzi, and L. D. de Abreu Sá, Daytime turbulent exchange between the Amazon forest and the atmosphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16825-16838, 20 September 1990.

19. Forti, M. C., L. M. M. Nordeman, Rainwater and throughfall chemistry in a "terra firme" rain forest: Central Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 96*, 7415-7421, 20 April 1991.

20. Garstang, M., Destruction of the rain forest and climate change, *New Zealand Geographer*, Special Volume, 1991.

21. Garstang, M., C. Cosgrove, R. Swap, and S. Greco, Estimation of tropical rainfall. *Tropical Rainfall Measurements*, ed. J. S. Theon and N. Fugono, A. Deepak Publishing, Hampton, VA, 1988.

22. Garstang, M. and S. Greco, Trace gas and aerosol transports into and out of the Amazon basin-Progress report, January 1,1990-August 31, 1991. NASA Contractor Report, CR-188786, Univ. of Virginia, September 1991.

23. Garstang, M. and C. Martin, PAM stations weather Amazon rainforest. *The ATD Observer*, pp. 1-3, Winter 1991.

24. Garstang, M., H. L. Massie, Jr., J. Halverson, S. Greco, and J. Scala, Amazon coastal squall lines, Part 1: Structure and kinematics, *Monthly Weather Review, 122*, 608-622, April 1994.

25. Garstang, M., S. Ulanski, S. Greco, J. Scala, R. Swap, D. Fitzjarrald, D. Martin, E. Browell, M. Shipham, R. Harriss, R. Talbot, and V. Connors, Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE-2B): A meteorological perspective, *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc., 71*, 19-32, January 1990.

26. Greco, S., M. Garstang, S. Ulanski, and S. Houston, Nocturnal boundary layer accelarations in the Central Amazon Basin, in *Proc. AMS 19th Conf. on Hurr. and Trop. Meteor.*, pp. 140-143, Miami, FL, 1991.

27. Greco, S., J. Scala, J. Halverson, H. L. Massie, Jr., W.-K. Tao, and M. Garstang, Amazon coastal squall lines, Part II: Heat and moisture transports, *Monthly Weather Review, 122*, 623-635, April 1994.

28. Greco, S., R. Swap, M. Garstang, S. Ulanski, M. Shipham, R. C. Harriss, R. Talbot, M. O. Andreae, and P. Artaxo, Rainfall and surface kinematic conditions over central Amazonia during ABLE-2B, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 17001-17014, 20 September 1990.

29. Greco, S., S. Ulanski, M. Garstang, and S. Houston, Low-level nocturnal wind maximum over the Central Amazon Basin, *Bound. Layer Meteor., 58*, 91-115, January 1992.

30. Gregory, G. L., E. V. Browell, L. S. Warren, and C. H. Hudgins, Amazon basin ozone and aerosol: Wet season observations, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16903-16912, 20 September 1990.

31. Harriss, R. C., M. Garstang, S. C. Wofsy, S. M. Beck, R. J. Bendura, J. R. B. Coelho, J. W. Drewry, J. M. Hoell, Jr., P. A. Matson, R. J. McNeal, L. C. B. Molion, R. L. Navarro, V. Rabine, and R. L. Snell, The Amazon Boundary Layer Experiment: Wet season 1987, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16721-16736, 20 September 1990.

32. Harriss, R. C., G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, and G. L. Gregory, Carbon monoxide over the Amazon basin during the wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16927-16932, 20 September 1990.

33. Harriss, R. C., S. Wofsy, and M. Garstang, Air chemistry over the Amazon basin, in *Proc. AMS Symp. on Global Change Systems*. Special Session on Climate Variation and Hydrology, Anaheim, CA, 1990.

34. Jacob, D. J. and P. S. Bakwin, Cycling of NO_x in tropical forest canopies. *Microbial Production and Consumption of Greenhouse Gases*, pp. 237-253, ed. J. E. Rogers and W. B. Whitman, American Society for Microbiology, Washington, DC, 1991.

35. Jacob, D. J. and S. C. Wofsy, Budgets of reactive nitrogen, hydrocarbons, and ozone over the Amazon forest during the wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16737-16754, 20 September 1990.

36. Keller, M., D. J. Jacob, S. C. Wofsey, and R. C. Harriss, Effects of tropical deforestation on global and regional atmospheric chemistry, *Climatic Change, 19*, 139-158, September 1991.

37. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and I. M. O. da Silva, *Recent measurements of ozone in the Amazon forests*, Instituto de Pesquiais Espaciais, 20 p., Report INPE-4494-PRE/1258, May 1988.

38. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and E. V. A. Marinho, *Recent observations of carbon monoxide in the Amazon rain forest*, 21 p, Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, Report INPE-4478-PRE/1245, February 1988.

39. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and E. V. A. Marinho, *Surface CO results from the ABLE-2B expedition to Amazonia*, 21 p, Instituto de Pesquisas Espaciais, INPE-4501-PRE/1258, March 1988.

40. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and E. V. A. Marinho, Surface carbon monoxide measurements in Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16933-16943, 20 September 1990.

41. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., I. M. O. da Silva, and E. V. Browell, Ozone measurements in Amazonia: Dry season versus wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16913-16926, 20 September 1990.

42. Maenhaut, W., G. Koppen, and P. Artaxo, Long-term atmospheric aerosol study in Cuiabà, Brazil: Multielemental composition, sources, and impact of biomass burning, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 637-652, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

43. Martin, D. W., B. Goodman, T. J. Schmit, and E. C. Curtim, Estimates of daily rainfall over the Amazon basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 17043-17050, 20 September 1990.

44. Massie, H. L., Jr., The structure and energetics of Amazon squall lines. Ph.D. diss., Univ. of Virginia, 1991.

45. Massie, H. and M. Garstang, Heat and moisture budgets in an Amazon traveling disturbance line, in *Proc. AMS 19th Conf. on Hurr. and Trop. Meteor*., pp. 162-167, Miami, FL, 1991.

46. Matson, P. A., P. M. Vitousek, G. P. Livingston, and N. A. Swanberg, Sources of variation in nitrous oxide flux from Amazonian ecosystems, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16789-16798, 20 September 1990.

47. Menzel, W. P., T. J. Schmit, and D. P. Wylie, Cloud characteristics over central Amazonia during GTE/ABLE-2B derived from multispectral visible and infrared spin scan radiometer atmospheric sounder observations, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 17039-17042, 20 September 1990.

48. Pereira, E. B., P. L. Silva, and D. J. R. Nordemann, Radon concentrations profiles over the Brazilian Amazon basin during wet season, *Revista Brasileira de Geofisca, 9*, 61-68, 1991.

49. Pereiradeoliveira, A., Planetary boundary layer dynamics over the Amazon rain forest. Ph.D. diss., State Univ. of New York-Albany, 1990.

50. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, R. R. Dickerson and J. Simpson, Free tropospheric ozone production following entrainment of urban plumes into deep convection, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 17985-18000, 20 November 1992.

51. Ritter, J. A., D. H. Lenschow, J. D. Barrick, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, and M. A. Woerner, Airborne flux measurements and budget estimates of trace species over the Amazon basin during the GTE/ABLE-2B expedition, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16875-16886, 20 September 1990.

52. Scala, J. R., M. Garstang, W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, A. M. Thompson, J. Simpson, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, E. V. Browell, G. W. Sachse, A. L. Torres, G. L. Gregory, R. A. Rasmussen, and M. A. K. Khalil, Cloud draft structure and trace gas transport, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 17015-17030, 20 September 1990.

53. Scala, J., W.-K. Tao, K. Pickering, A. Thompson, J. Simpson, and M. Garstang, The effect of tropical squall-type convection on the vertical transport and redistribution of trace gases, in *Proc. AMS Seventh Joint Conf. on Appl. Air Poll. Meteor. with AWMA*, pp. 228-231, New Orleans, LA, 1991.

54. Schmit, T. J., K. F. Brueske, W. L. Smith, and W. P. Menzel, Visible and infrared spin scan radiometer atmospheric sounder water vapor and wind fields over Amazonia, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 17031-17038, 20 September 1990.

55. Silva Dias, M. A. F., and R. N. Ferreira, Application of a linear spectral model to the study of Amazonian squall lines during GTE/ABLE-2B, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 20405-20419, 20 December 1992.

56. Silva Dias, P. L. and C. A. Nobre, Tropospheric structure in the Amazon basin with an enhanced radiosonde network, in *Proceedings of ECMWF 2nd Workshop on Meteorological Operational Systems*, pp. 109-113, Reading, UK, December 4-8, 1989.

57. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, D. O'Hara, L. Salas, A. L. Torres, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and J. F. Kasting, Atmospheric peroxyacetyl nitrate measurements over the Brazilian Amazon basin during the wet season: Relationships with nitrogren oxides and ozone, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16945-16954, 20 September 1990.

58. Souza, P. F. de, Spatial and temporal variability of the atmospheric components of the hydrological cycle of the Amazon region during the GTE/ABLE-2B. Ph.D. diss., Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais, Report No. INPE-5281-TDI/451, June 1991.

59. Swap, R., M. Garstang, S. Greco, and P. Kållberg, Long-rang transport of Saharan dust into the Central Amazon Basin over 10-14 days, in *Proc. AMS Seventh Joint Conf. on Appl. Air Poll. Meteor. with AWMA*, pp. 20-23, New Orleans, LA, 1991.

60. Swap, R., S. Greco, M. Garstang, P. Kållberg, R. Talbot, and P. Artaxo, Saharan dust transport into the Central Amazon basin, in *Proc. AMS 19th Conf. on Hurr. and Trop. Meteor.*, pp. 77-80, Miami, FL, 1991.

61. Swap, R., M. Garstang, S. Greco, R. Talbot, and P. Kållberg, Saharan dust in the Amazon basin, *Tellus, 144B*, 133-149, April 1992.

62. Talbot, R. W., M. O. Andreae, H. Berresheim, P. Artaxo, M. Garstang, R. C. Harriss, K. M. Beecher, and S. M. Li, Aerosol chemistry during the wet season in Central Amazonia: The influence of long-range transport, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16955-16969, 20 September 1990.

63. Talbot, R. W., M. O. Andreae, H. Berresheim, D. J. Jacob, and K. M. Beecher, Sources and sinks of formic, acetic, and pyruvic acids over central Amazonia, 2, Wet season, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16799-16811, 20 September 1990.

64. Trumbore, S. E., M. Keller, S. C. Wofsy, and J. M. da Costa, Measurements of soil and canopy exchange rates in the Amazon rain forest using ^{222}Rn, *J. Geophys. Res., 95*, 16865-16873, 20 September 1990.

ABLE-2B Presentations

1. Andreae, M. O., H. Berresheim, and H. Bingemer, The atmospheric sulfur cycle over the Amazon basin. Invited Paper No. A51-02, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

2. Andreae, M. O., R. W. Talbot, R. C. Harriss, H. Berresheim, and S. M. Li, Precipitation chemistry in central Amazonia. Paper No. A52-09, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

3. Artaxo, P., W. Maenhaut, H. Storms, and R. Van Grieken, Large-scale trace element concentrations in aerosols over the Amazon basin in the wet season. Paper No. A51-03, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

4. Bakwin, P. S., S. C. Wofsy, S.-M. Fan, M. Keller, S. Trumbore, and J. M. da Costa, Emission of NO by forest soils and removal of odd nitrogen by the canopy of the Amazonian forest in the wet season. Paper No. A51-09, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

5. Bartlett, K. B., P. M. Crill, J. A. Bonassi, J. E. Richey, and R. C. Harriss, Wet season methane emissions from the Amazonian floodplain. Paper No. A51-12, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

6. Berresheim, H., R. W. Talbot, M. O. Andreae, and D. J. Jacob, Sources and sinks of organic acids in the Amazonian wet season atmosphere. Paper No. A51-04, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

7. Browell, E. V., Troposperic ozone and aerosol variations over the Amazon basin of Brazil during the wet season determined from the airborne lidar measurements. Paper No. A42-07, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

8. Chanton, J. P., P. M. Crill, K. B. Bartlett, and C. S. Martens, Amazon capims (grass mats): A source of ^{13}C enriched methane to the troposphere. Invited Paper No. AS42C-08, 1988 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December, 1988.

9. Chen, G. and D. D. Davis, Ozone photochemistry in the subtropical/tropical western North and South Atlantic as inferred from airborne measurements, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

10. Connors, V. S., D. R. Cahoon, Jr., M. Garstang, and S. R. Nolf, Equatorial weather regimes over South America during April-May 1987. Poster No. A31A-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

11. Cutrim, E. C., D. W. Martin, L. Castro, and M. Shipham, Satellite infrared estimates of wet season rainfall in Amazonia. Paper No. A52-06, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

12. Dias, P. L. da S., C. A. Nobre, M. A. R. dos Santos, J. Cohen, J. P. da Rocha, R. Guedes, R. N. Ferreira, and I. A. dos Santos, Transient meteorological aspects of ABLE-2B. Paper No. A52-01, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

13. Fan, S.-M., P. S. Bakwin, S. C. Wofsy, D. R. Fitzjarrald, and O. Cabral, Uptake of CO_2 and O_3 by the Amazon forest in the wet season. Paper No. A51-10, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

14. Fitzjarrald, D. R., G. G. Lala, O. Cabral, and J. Scolar, Event-driven mixing into the Amazon forest. Paper No. A51-08, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

15. Forti, M. C. and L. M. M. Nordemann, Results of rainwater analyses for central Amazon during GTE/ABLE-2B. Poster No. A31-13, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

16. Garstang, M., The role of the Amazon rain forest in the global climate. AAAS Paul McInerney Memorial Lecture, Millersville University, Millersville, PA. Seminar also presented at the University of Canterbury, Christchurch, N.Z., Ortago University, Dundedin, N.Z., University of Auckland, Auckland, N.Z., Massey University, Palmerston North, N.Z., Meteorological Office, Auckland, N.Z., 1991.

17. Garstang, M., Saharan dust transport. Seminar presented at the Max-Planck Institute, Biochemistry Department, Mainz, Germany, 1991.

18. Garstang, M., C. Cosgrove, R. Swap, and S. Greco, Estimation of tropical rainfall, International Symposium on Tropical Precipitation Measurements, Tokyo, Japan, October 1987.

19. Garstang, M., D. Fitzjarrald, P. L. da S. Dias, C. A. Nobre, and D. W. Martin, The meteorological design of the ABLE-2B. Invited Paper No. A42-02, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

20. Garstang, M., J. Scala, J. Simpson, W.-K. Tao, A. Thompson, K. E. Pickering, and R. Harriss, Cumulus cloud model estimates of trace gas transports. AMS Symposium on the Role of Clouds in Atmospheric Chemistry and Global Climate, Anaheim, CA, 30 January –2 February 1989.

21. Greco, S., M. Garstang, and S. Ulanski, The nocternal boundary layer of the central Amazon basin: Stratification, accelerations, and trace gas transports. Paper No. A22A-12, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

22. Greco, S., R. Swap, S. Ulanski, M. Garstang, and M. Shipham, Intraseasonal variability in precipitation and kinematics within the Amazonian wet season. Fifth Brazilian Meteorological Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, November 1988.

23. Gregory, G. L., L. S. Warren, and C. H. Hudgins, In situ ozone/aerosol observations over the Amazonian rain forest: Wet season mixed-layer. Paper No. A42-08, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

24. Harriss, R. C., M. Garstang, and S. C. Wofsy, The Amazon Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE-2B): Wet season 1987. Invited Paper No. A42-01, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

25. Harriss, R. C., S. C. Wofsy, S.-M. Fan, and J. C. Bufton, Atmospheric distribution of CO_2 over the Amazon region during the wet season. Paper No. A42-10, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

26. Jacob, D. J. and S. C. Wofsy, Simulation of photochemical processes over the Amazonian forest during the wet season. Paper No. A51-05, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

27. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and I. M. O. da Silva, Recent measurements of ozone in the Amazon forests, 2nd Regional Meeting on Geophysics, Salvador, Brazil, 25-27 November 1987.

28. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and E. V. A. Marinho, Recent observations of carbon monoxide in the Amazon rain forest, 2nd Regional Meeting of Geophysics, Salvador, Brazil, 25-27 November 1987.

29. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and E. V. A. Marinho, Surface CO results from the ABLE-2B expedition to Amazonia, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

30. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H. and I. M. O. da Silva, Surface ozone sounding results from the ABLE-2B Expedition to Amazonia. Paper No. A51-13, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

31. Maenhaut, W. and P. Artaxo, Aerosol characterization in the Amazon basin during the wet season. Paper No. A52-10, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

32. Marinho, E. V. A. and V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, Surface CO results from the ABLE-2B expedition to Amazonia. Paper No. A52-11, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

33. Martin, C., D. Fitzjarrald, M. Garstang, S. Wofsy, and S. Ulanski, Forest ventilation in stable and morning transition regimes over the Amazon. Paper No. A51-06, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

34. Matson, P. A., P. M. Vitousek, G. P. Livingston, and N. A. Swanberg, Nitrous oxide flux from Amazon ecosystems: Fertility and disturbance effects. Paper No. A51-11, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

35. Menzel, W. P., D. P. Wylie, and E. C. Cutrim, Investigating the diurnal variability of cloud cover over Amazonia with multispectral VAS observations. Paper No. A52-04, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

36. Molion, L. C. B., A. O. Manzi, L. D. A. Sa, Y. Viswanadham, V. P. Filho, R. G. B. Andre, C. A. Volpe, A. Almeida, A. O. M. Filho, and R. S. Cruz, Micro-meteorological

dynamics of a "terre firme" forest in central Amazonia during GTE/ABLE-2B mission. Paper No. A51-07, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

37. Nobre, C. A., P. L. da S. Dias, M. A. R. dos Santos, J. Cohen, J. P. da Rocha, R. Guedes, R. N. Ferreira, and I. A. dos Santos, Mean large-scale meteorological aspects of ABLE-2B. Paper No. A42-03, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

38. Nordemann, D. J. R., E. B. Pereira, and P. L. da S. Dias, Radon concentrations over the Brazilian Amazon basin during the wet season (Belem-Manaus GTE/ABLE-2B flight of April 24, 1987). Paper No. A51-01, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

39. Oliveira, A. P. and K. E. Moore, Low level jets over the Amazonian rain forest: 1985 and 1987 data analysis and numerical modeling. Paper No. A31A-08, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

40. Pereira, E. B., D. J. R. Nordemann, S. C. Wofsy, and S. Trumbore, Vertical radon concentration profiles over the Brazilian Amazon basin during the wet season. Paper No. A52-03, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

41. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, W.-K. Tao, M. Garstang, and R. C. Harriss, Net ozone production in air processed by tropical convective clouds. Paper No. A22A-10, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

42. Pickering, K., A. Thompson, W.-K. Tao, M. Garstang, R. Harriss, and R. Dickerson, Model estimates of the effects of deep convective clouds on trace gas distribution and concentrations, International Conference on Global and Regional Environmental Atmospheric Chemistry, Beijing, China, May 1989.

43. Ritter, J., D. Lenschow, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, G. Hill, J. D. Barrick, J. Fishman, and M. Woerner, Airborne flux and flux divergence measurements of heat, water vapor, O_3, and CO over the tropical Amazonian rain forest during the wet season. Paper No. A42-09, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

44. Sa, L. D. A., Y. Viswanadham, and A. O. Manzi, On the canopy flow and coupling indices of the tropical Amazon forest. Paper No. A31-11, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

45. Sachse, G. W., R. C. Harriss, G. F. Hill, G. L. Gregory, and J. Fishman, Carbon monoxide over the Amazon basin during the 1987 wet season. Paper No. A42-06, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

46. Scala, J. and M. Garstang, Convective-mesoscale interactions in the Amazonian rainforest during ABLE-2B. Second International Conference on Tropical Meteorology, Brisbane, Australia, July 1988.

47. Scala, J., M. Garstang, S. Greco, S. Ulanski, E. Browell, and R. Harriss, Transports across the forest-atmosphere interface. Paper No. A52-02, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

48. Scala, J., M. Garstang, W.-K. Tao, and K. Pickering, The complexity of convective transport. Paper presented at Chapman Conference on Global Biomass Burning, Williamsburg, VA, 19-23 March 1990.

49. Scala, J., M. Garstang, W.-K. Tao, J. Simpson, A. M. Thompson, K. E. Pickering, R. C. Harriss, E. V. Browell, and G. W. Sachse, Cloud draft structure and trace gas transport. Paper No. A22A-11, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

50. Schmit, T. J., L. Castro, W. L. Smith, and W. P. Menzel, VAS retrieval of water vapor over Amazonia. Paper No. A52-05, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

51. Setzer, A. W. and M. C. Periera, An estimate of the number and emissions of forest burnings in the Amazon with satellites - initial results. Poster No. A31-14, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

52. Shipham, M. C., M. Garstang, S. Bachmeier, D. Cahoon, R. Swap, and S. Greco, Satellite rainfall estimates compared to rainfall received at the PAM-II tower network. Paper No. A52-07, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

53. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, and L. J. Salas, Atmospheric PAN measurements over the Brazilian Amazon basin during the wet season. Paper No. A42-05, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

54. Swap, R., S. Greco, M. Garstang, M. Shipham, V. Connors, and P. Artaxo, Some precipitation characteristics of central Amazonas. Paper No. A52-08, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

55. Swap, R., S. Greco, M. Garstang, S. Ulanski, R. C. Harriss, R. W. Talbot, M. O. Andreae, and P. Artaxo, Characteristics of rain bearing systems in the central Amazon basin. Paper No. A22A-13, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

56. Talbot, R. W., R. C. Harriss, M. O. Andreae, H. Berresheim, M. Garstang, and C. A. Nobre, Aerosol composition over the Amazon basin: Wet season 1987. Paper No. A42-11, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

57. Torres, A. L. and K. R. Hooks, Nitric oxide measurements over the Amazon basin: ABLE-2B results. Paper No. A42-04, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

58. Viswanadham, Y., A. O. Manzi, V. P. S. Filho, L. D. A. Sa, L. C. B. Molion, R. G. B. Andre, A. Almeida, C. A. Volpe, A. O. M. Filho, and R. S. Cruz, Radiation and energy balance for different campaigns of the Amazon forest. Paper No. A31-12, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

Summary of ABLE-3A Special Publications and Presentations

ABLE-3A SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 97, 30 October 1992

ABLE-3A SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 7-12 May 1989

ABLE-3A Publications

1. Bakwin, P. S., S. C. Wofsy, S. Fan, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Measurements of NO_x and NO_y concentrations and fluxes over arctic tundra, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16545-16558, 30 October 1992.

2. Bartlett, K. B., P. M. Crill, R. L. Sass, R. C. Harriss, and N. B. Dise, Methane emissions from tundra environments in the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta, Alaska, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16645-16660, 30 October 1992.

3. Blake, D. R., D. F. Hurst, T. W. Smith, Jr., W. J. Whipple, T. Y. Chen, N. J. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Summertime measurements of selected nonmethane hydrocarbons in the arctic and sub-arctic during the 1988 Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE-3A), *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16559-16589, 30 October 1992.

4. Browell, E. V., Airborne lidar measurements of ozone and aerosols in the summertime Arctic troposphere, in *Proceedings of SPIE Meeting-Remote Sensing of Atmospheric Chemistry*, Orlando, FL, 1-3 April 1991.

5. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, and S. A. Kooi, Ozone and aerosol distributions measured by airborne lidar during the 1988 Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment, AMS Preprint, pp. J242-J243. (also presented at 7th Joint Conference on Applications of Air Pollution and Meteorology with AWMA, Boston, MA, January 14-18,1991).

6. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, and S. A. Kooi, Tropospheric ozone and aerosols measured by airborne lidar during the 1988 Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment, in *NASA 4th Airborne Geoscience Workshop*, pp. 17-42, 1991.

7. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, S. A. Kooi, M. A. Fenn, R. C. Harriss, and G. L. Gregory, Large-scale variability of ozone and aerosols in the summertime arctic and subarctic troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16433-16450, 30 October 1992.

8. Chanton, J. P., C. S. Martens, C. A. Kelley, P. M. Crill, and W. J. Showers, Methane transport mechanisms and isotopic fractionation in emergent macrophytes of an Alaskan tundra lake, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16681-16688, 30 October 1992.

9. Crill, P. M., Latitudinal differences in methane fluxes from natural wetlands, *Mitt. Internat. Verein. Limnol., 25*, 163-171, February 1996.

10. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, and G. L. Gregory, Beryllium 7 and Lead 210 in the western hemisphere Arctic atmosphere: Observations from three recent aircraft-based sampling programs, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16709-16715, 30 October 1992.

11. Fan, S. M., S. C. Wofsy, P. S. Bakwin, D. J. Jacob, S. M. Anderson, P. L. Kebabian, J. B. McManus, and C. E. Kolb, D. R. Fitzjarrald, Micrometeorological measurements of CH_4

and CO_2 exchange between the atmosphere and subarctic tundra, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16627-16643, 30 October 1992.

12. Fitzjarrald, D. R. and K. E. Moore, Turbulent transports over tundra, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16717-16730, 30 October 1992.

13. Gregory, Gerald L., B. E. Anderson, L. S. Warren, E. V. Browell, D. R. Bagwell, and C. H. Hudgins, Tropospheric ozone and aerosol observations: The Alaskan Arctic, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16451-16472, 30 October 1992.

14. Harriss, R. C., G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, L. Wade, K. B. Bartlett, J. E. Collins, Jr., L. P. Steele, and P. C. Novelli, Carbon monoxide and methane in the North American arctic and subarctic troposphere: July-August 1988, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16589-16600, 30 October 1992.

15. Harriss, R. C., S. C. Wofsy, D. S. Bartlett, M. C. Shipham, D. J. Jacob, J. M. Hoell, Jr., R. J. Bendura, J. W. Drewry, R. J. McNeal, R. L. Navarro, R. N. Gidge, and V. E. Rabine, The Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE-3A): July-August, 1988, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16383-16394, 30 October 1992.

16. Hines, M. E., and M. C. Morrison, Emissions of biogenic sulfur gases from Alaskan tundra, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16703-16708, 30 October 1992.

17. Jacob, D. J., S. C. Wofsy, P. S. Bakwin, S.-M. Fan, R. C. Harris, R. W., R. W. Talbot, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory. G. W. Sachse, M. C. Shipham, D. R. Blake, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Summertime photochemistry of the troposphere at high northern latitudes, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16421-16432, 30 October 1992.

18. Jacob, D. J., S. M. Fan, S. C. Wofsy, P. A. Spiro, P. S. Bakwin, J. A. Ritter, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, D. R. Fitzjarrald, and K. E. Moore, Deposition of ozone to tundra, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16473-16480, 30 October 1992.

19. Kasibhatla, P. S., H. Levy, II, and W. J. Moxim, Global NO_x, HNO_3, PAN, and NO_y distributions from fossil fuel combustion emissions: A model study, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 7165-7180, 20 April 1993.

20. Martens, C. S., C. A. Kelley, J. P. Chanton, and W. J. Showers, Carbon and hydrogen isotopic characterization of methane from wetlands and lakes of the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta, western Alaska, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16689-16702, 30 October 1992.

21. McMannus, J. B., P. L. Kebabian, and C. E. Kolb, Atmospheric methane measurement instrument using a Zeeman-split He-Ne laser, *Applied Optics, 28*, 5016-5023, 1 December 1989.

22. Morrissey, L. A. and G. P. Livingston, Methane emission from Alaska arctic tundra: An assessment of local spatial variability, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16661-16670, 30 October 1992.

23. Murphey, B. B., Case study investigation of meso-synoptic scale effects on the total ozone column. Ph.D. diss., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1994.

24. Nordemann, D. J. R., Radon measurements during GTE/ABLE-3A aircraft mission in Arctic regions (July – August 1988), *Revista Brasileira de Geofisca, 9*, 69-76, 1991.

25. Ritter, J. A., J. D. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, M. A. Woerner, C. E. Watson, G. F. Hill, and J. E. Collins, Jr., Airborne flux measurements of trace species in an arctic boundary layer, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16601-16626, 30 October 1992.

26. Sandholm, S. T., J. D. Bradshaw, G. Chen, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, D. L. Blake, G. W. Sachse, E. V. Browell, J. D. Barrick, M. A. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, and D. W. Owen, Summertime tropospheric observations related to N_xO_y distribution and partitioning over Alaska: Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition 3A, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16481-16510, 30 October 1992.

27. Scala, J. R., W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, A. M. Thompson, J. Simpson, and M. Garstang, The effect of tropical squall-type convection on the vertical transport and redistribution of trace gases, AMS Preprint, pp. 228-231.

28. Shipham, M. C., S. Bachmeier, D. S. Cahoon, and E. V. Browell, Meteorological overview of the Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE-3A) flight series, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16395-16420, 30 October 1992.

29. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and D. R. Blake, Atmospheric measurements of peroxyacetyl nitrate and other organic nitrates at high latitudes: Possible sources and sinks, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16511-16522, 30 October 1992.

30. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, D. O'Hara, K. Zahnle, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, R. W. Talbot, P. J. Crutzen, and M. A. Kanakidou, Relationship of peroxyacetyl nitrate to active and total odd nitrogen at northern high latitudes: Influence of reservoir species on NO_x and O_3, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16523-16530, 30 October 1992.

31. Smarsh, D. A., Meteorlogical Investigations of Ozone Anomolies During The Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE-3A). Ph.D. diss., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1994.

32. Talbot, R. W., A. S. Vijgen, and R. C. Harriss, Soluble species in the summer arctic troposphere: Acidic gases, aerosols, and precipitation, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16531-16544, 30 October 1992.

33. Thompson, A. M., J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, and J. Simpson, Ozone production potential during and following deep convection, AMS Preprint, pp. 221-223.

34. Whiting, G. J., D. Bartlett, S. M. Fan, P. S. Bakwin, and S. C. Wofsy, Biosphere/atmosphere CO_2 exchange in tundra ecosystems: Community characteristics and relationships with multispectral surface reflectance, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16671-16680, 30 October 1992.

35. Wofsy, S. C., G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, J. D. Barrick, R. C. Harriss, R. W. Talbot, M. A. Shipham, E. V. Browell, D. J. Jacob, J. A. Logan, Atmospheric chemistry in the Arctic and sub-Arctic: Influence of natural fires, industrial emissions, and stratospheric inputs, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 16731-16746, 30 October 1992.

ABLE-3A Presentations

1. Anderson, S. M., P. L. Kebabian, J. B. McManus, C. E. Kolb, S. M. Fan, P. Bakwin, S. C. Wofsey, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Measurements of methane fluxes at Lake ABLE by eddy correlation and gradient methods. Paper No. A21A-02, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

2. Bachmeier, A. S., D. R. Cahoon, and M. C. Shipham, The impact of stratospheric intrusions upon the budgets of chemical constituents in the Arctic troposphere. Paper No. A12A-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

3. Bakwin, P. S., S. C. Wofsey and S. M. Fan, Ground-based measurements of NO_x and NO_y concentrations and fluxes during NASA/ABLE-3A. Paper No. A12A-09, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

4. Barrick, J. D. W., J. Ritter, M. Woerner, and R. Bull, The calibration of the NASA Langley Turbulent Air Motion Measurement System from tower fly-by maneuvers using a tracking C-band radar. Poster No. A31C-01, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

5. Bartlett, D. S., The Youkon-Kuskokwim Delta of Alaska: Characteristics of the regional biogeochemical environment. Invited Paper No. A12A-05, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

6. Bartlett, D. S., J. Ritter, G. W. Sachse, P. Bakwin, S. C. Wofsey, S. Fan, K. B. Bartlett, D. Fitzjarrald, and G. Whiting, Regional flux estimates from synthesis of enclosure, tower, and aircraft measurements. Paper No. A21A-06, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

7. Bartlett, K. B., P. M. Crill, R. L. Sass, N. B. Dise, and R. C. Harriss, Regional methane emissions from the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta tundra. Paper No. A21A-04, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

8. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, D. F. Hurst, T. W. Smith, Jr., W. J. Whipple, T. Y. Chen, I. S. A. Isaksen, and F. S. Rowland, Summertime measurements of selected nonmethane hydrocarbons in the arctic and subarctic during the 1988 Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE-3A). Paper No. A52B-9, 1991 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December, 1991.

9. Blake, D. R., T. Y. Chen, D. F. Hurst. P. A. Russell, J. W. Silzel, T. W. Smith, Jr., W. J. Whipple, and F. S. Rowland, Measurements of hydrocarbons in the Arctic and sub-Arctic. Paper No. A11A-05, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

10. Bradshaw, J. D., S. T. Sandholm, E. V. Browell, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, J. D. W. Barrick, M. C. Shipham, R. W. Talbot, R. C. Harriss, H. B. Singh, D. R. Blake, J.

Nordeman, and S. C. Wofsey, Characteristics of continental and maritime polar air masses impact on the troposphere over Alaska. Paper No. A11A-09, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

11. Browell, E. V., G. L. Gregory, R. C. Harriss, A. F. Carter, C. F. Butler, M. C. Shipham, L. S. Warren, S. Ismail, S. A. Kooi, P. A. Robinette, and M. A. Fenn, Large-scale ozone and aerosol distributions over the Arctic during the summer. Paper No. A11A-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

12. Chanton, J. P., C. S. Martens, C. A. Kelley, P. M. Crill, and W. J. Showers, Isotopic fractionation of methane emitted by Alaskan tundra macrophytes. Paper No. A12A-14, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

13. Chen, G., S. T. Sandholm, J. Schendel, D. D. Davis, and J. D. Bradshaw, High latitude distributions of reactive odd-nitrogen components NO, NO_2, and NO_y observed during GTE/ABLE-3A. Poster No. A31C-02, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

14. Chimedes, W., S. T. Sandholm, G. Chen, D. D. Davis, J. D. Bradshaw, J. D. W. Barrick, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, M. C. Shipham, and E. V. Browell, Theoretical assessment of photochemical state using observations from GTE/ABLE-3A. Paper No. A11A-11, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

15. Connors, V. S., D. R. Cahoon, Jr., M. Garstang, and S. R. Nolf, Equatorial weather regimes over South America during April-May 1987. Poster No. A31A-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

16. Crill, P. M., K. B. Bartlett, R. Sass, N. Dise, and R. C. Harriss, Methane flux from the tundra of the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta, Alaska. Paper No. A21A-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

17. Crill, P. M. and R. L. Sass, Methane production and oxidation in northern peats, Int. Symp. on Environ. Biogeochem. (ISEB-10), San Fransisco, CA, 19-24 August 1991.

18. Crill, P. M. and R. C. Harriss, Latitudinal differences in methane fluxes from natural wetlands. 24th Congr. Int. Assoc. Theoret. and Appl. Limnol. (SIL), Munich, Germany, 13-19 August 1989.

19. Davis, D. D., J. D. Bradshaw, G. Chen, J. Schendel, and S. T. Sandholm, Vertical distributions of the reactive odd-nitrogen components NO, NO_2, and NO_y observed during NASA/GTE-ABLE-3A. Poster No. A31C-03, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

20. Fan, S. M., S. C. Wofsey, P. S. Bakwin, D. R. Fitzjarrald, K. E. Moore, and A. P. Oliveira, Fluxes of CO_2, O_3 and total hydrocarbon measured by eddy correlation

technique in Alaska tundra in the growing season. Paper No. A12A-10, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

21. Fitzjarrald, D. R., K. E. Moore, A. P. Oliveira, C. L. Martin, and M. C. Shipham, Shallow cumulus related to surface transports in Alaskan tundra. Paper No. A12A-07, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

22. Greco, S., M. Garstang, and S. Ulanski, The nocturnal boundary layer of the central Amazon basin: Stratification, accelerations and trace gas transports. Paper No. A22A-12, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

23. Gregory, G. L., E. V. Browell, J. D. W. Barrick, and L. S. Warren, Arctic mixing layer variability and growth. Paper No. A12A-04, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

24. Harriss, R. C. and S. C. Wofsey, The Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE-3A). Invited Paper No. A11A-01, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

25. Hines, M. E. and M. C. Morrison, Emissions of biogenic sulfur compounds from Alaskan tundra. Paper No. A12A-12, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

26. Jacob, D. J. and S. C. Wofsey, Photochemistry over the Alaskan tundra. Paper No. A21A-09, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

27. Martens, C. S., J. P. Chanton, C. A. Kelley, J. K. Cox, and P. M. Crill, Carbon isotopic signature of methane emitted from Alaska's Youkon-Kuskokwim Delta. Paper No. A12A-13, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

28. Moore, K. E., D. R. Fitzjarrald and A. P. Oliveira, The observed surface heat budget of Western Alaska tundra during the growing season. Paper No. A12A-06, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

29. Morrissey, L. A., and G. P. Livingston, Local spatial variability of methane flux in the Alaskan tundra. Paper No. A21A-07, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

30. Nordeman, D. J. R.and E. B. Pereira, Radon measurements during GTE/ABLE-3A aircraft mission in arctic regions (July-August 1988). Paper No. A11A-13, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

31. Oliveira, A. P. and K. E. Moore, Low level jets over the Amazonian rain forest: 1985 and 1987 data analysis and numerical modeling. Poster No. A31A-08, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

32. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, W.-K. Tao, M. Garstang, and R. C. Harriss, Net ozone production in air processed by tropical convective clouds. Paper No. A22A-10, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

33. Ritter, J., J. D. W. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, G. Hill, G. L. Gregory, and M. Woerner, Boundary layer measurements of the turbulent flux and flux divergence of heat, water vapor, ozone, carbon monoxide and methane over the Alaskan tundra from an airborne platform. Paper No. A21A-05, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

34. Rowland, F. S., D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, E. V. Browell, D. J. R. Nordeman, G. W. Sachse, and M. C. Shipham, North Pacific pollution. Paper No. A12A-02, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

35. Sachse, G. W., K. B. Bartlett, R. C. Harriss, G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, J. E. Collins, Jr., and L. P. Steele, Airborne measurements of methane and carbon monoxide during ABLE-3A. Paper No. A11A-04, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

36. Sandholm, S. T., G. Chen, J. Schendel, J. D. Bradshaw, R. W. Talbot, H. B. Singh, and D. Herlth, Shortfall reactive odd-nitrogen budget observed during NASA/GTE-ABLE-3A field program. Paper No. A11A-10, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

37. Sass, R. L., K. B. Bartlett, P. M. Crill, N. B. Dise, C. S. Martens, J. P. Chanton, C. A. Kelley, M. Hardinsky, and M. Gross, Dissolved methane reservoir in tundra soil. Paper A21A-01, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

38. Scala, J., M. Garstang, W.-K. Tao, J. Simpson, A. Thompson, K. E. Pickering, R. C. Harriss, E. V. Browell, and G. W. Sachse, Cloud draft structure and trace gas transport. Paper No. A22A-11, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

39. Scala, J. R., W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, A. M. Thompson, J. Simpson, and M. Garstang, The effect of tropical squall-type convection on the vertical transport and redistribution of trace gases, 7th Joint Conference on Applications of Air Pollution and Meteorology with AWMA, Boston, MA, 14-18 January 1991.

40. Schendel, J., S. T. Sandholm, G. Chen, and J. D. Bradshaw, Measurements of NO_y/NO_x partitioning observed during the NASA/GTE/ABLE-3A field program. Poster No. A31C-04, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

41. Shipham, M. C. and S. A. Bachmeier, Meteorological overview of the 1988 ABLE-3A flight series. Invited Paper A11A-02, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

42. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, and D. D. Davis, Relationship of PAN to active and total odd nitrogen at high latitudes as observed during the ABLE-3A aircraft program. Paper No. A11A-12, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

43. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. D. Davis, R. W. Talbot, and G. L. Gregory, Atmospheric distribution of PAN and other organic nitrates at high latitudes: Aircraft measurements during ABLE-3A. Paper No. A11A-08, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

44. Swap, R., S. Greco, M. Garstang, S. Ulanski, R. C. Harriss, R. W. Talbot, M. O. Andreae, and P. Artaxo, Characteristics of rain bearing systems in the central Amazon basin. Paper No. A22A-13, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

45. Talbot, R. W., R. C. Harriss, A. S. Vijgen, and M. R. Scott, Aerosol and precipitation chemistries in the North American Arctic during ABLE-3A. Paper No. A11A-06, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

46. Thompson, A. M., J. R. Scala, W.-K. Tao, and J. Simpson, Ozone production potential during and following deep convection, 7th Joint Conference on Applications of Air Pollution and Meteorology with AWMA, Boston, MA, 14-18 January 1991.

47. Whiting, G. J. and D. S. Bartlett, CO_2 exchange in tundra environments and potential for remote sensing. Paper No. A12A-11, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

48. Wofsey, S. C., R. C. Harriss, R., W. Talbot, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, J. D. W. Barrick, M. C. Shipham, S. D. Blake, and D. R. Blake, Enhanced trace gas and aerosol concentrations in the free troposphere over Alaska, July-August 1988. Paper No. A12A-01, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

Summary of ABLE-3B Special Publications and Presentations

ABLE-3B SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 99, 20 January 1994

ABLE-3B SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 28-31 May 1991

NOWES SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 99, 20 January 1994

NOWES SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, 28-31 May 1991

ABLE-3B Media Coverage

1. "UCI researchers find nature can make its own industrial chemicals", *Los Angeles Times*, 29 May 1991.

ABLE-3B Publications

1. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, J. D. Barrick, J. E. Collins, G. W. Sachse, M. C. Shipham, and C. H. Hudgins, Summertime tropospheric ozone distributions over central and eastern Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1781-1792, 20 January 1994.

2. Bachmeier, A. S., M. C. Shipham, E. V. Browell, W. B. Grant, and J. M. Klassa, Stratosphere/tropospheric exchange affecting the northern wetlands region of Canada during summer 1990, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1793-1804, 20 January 1994.

3. Bakwin, P. S., D. J. Jacob, S. C. Wofsy, J. W. Munger, B. C. Daube, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, R. W. Talbot, H. B. Singh, G. L. Gregory, and D. R. Blake, Reactive nitrogen oxides and ozone above a taiga woodland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1927-1936, 20 January 1994.

4. Blake, D. R., T. W. Smith, Jr., T.-Y. Chen, W. J. Whipple, and F. S. Rowland, Effects of biomass burning on summertime nonmethane hydrocarbon concentrations in the Canadian wetlands, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1699-1720, 20 January 1994.

5. Browell, E. V., Recent developments in airborne lidar measurements of ozone, water vapor, and aerosols, in *OSA Technical Digest Series*, vol. 2, pp. 63-66, 1992.

6. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, and S. A. Kooi, Tropospheric ozone and aerosols measured by airborne lidar during the 1988 Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment, in NASA's *4th Airborne Geoscience Workshop*, pp. 119-120, 1991.

7. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, R. C. Harriss, and M. C. Shipham, Ozone and aerosol distributions in the summertime troposphere over Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1739-1755, 20 January 1994.

8. Fan, S.-M., M. L. Goulden, J. W. Munger, B. C. Daube, P. S. Bakwin, S. C. Wofsy, J. S. Amthor, D. R. Fitzjarrald, K. E. Moore, and T. R. Moore, Environmental controls on the photosynthesis and respiration of a boreal lichen woodland: A growing season of whole-ecosystem exchange measurements by eddy correlation, *Oecologia , 102*, 443-452, 1995.

9. Fitzjarrald, D. R. and K. E. Moore, Growing season boundary layer climate and surface exchanges in a subarctic lichen woodland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1899-1918, 20 January 1994.

10. Gorzelska, K., R. W. Talbot, K. Klemm, B. Lefer, O. Klemm, G. L. Gregory, B. Anderson, and L. A. Barrie, Chemical composition of the atmospheric aerosol in the troposphere over the Hudson Bay lowlands and Quebec-Labrador regions of Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1763-1779, 20 January 1994.

11. Gregory, G. L., B. E. Anderson, J. D. Barrick, C. H. Hudgins, and D. R. Bagwell, Analysis of tropospheric aerosol number density for aerosols of 0.2 to 3-μm diameter: Central and northeastern Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1757-1762, 20 January 1994.

12. Gregory, G. L. and A. D. Scott, Jr., Compendium of NASA Data Base for the Global Tropospheric Experiment's Arctic Boundary Layer Experiments ABLE-3A and ABLE-3B. NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-109161, November 1994.

13. Harriss, R. C., G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, L. Wade, R. W. Talbot, E. V. Browell, L. A. Barrie, K. B. Bartlett, and G. F. Hill, Carbon monoxide and methane over Canada: July-August 1990, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1659-1670, 20 January 1994.

14. Harriss, R. C., S. C. Wofsy, J. M. Hoell Jr., R. J. Bendura, J. W. Drewry, R. J. McNeal, D. Pierce, V. Rabine, and R. L. Snell, The Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE-3B), July-August 1990, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1635-1644, 20 January 1994.

15. Klemm O., R. W. Talbot, D. R. Fitzgerald, K. I. Klemm, and B. L. Lefer, Low to middle tropospheric profiles and biosphere/troposphere fluxes of acidic gases in the summertime Canadian taiga, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1687-1698, 20 January 1994.

16. Klinger, L. F., Introduction to special section on the Northern Wetlands Study and the Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition 3B: An international and interdisciplinary field campaign, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1421-1422, 20 January 1994.

17. Lefer, B. L., R. W. Talbot, R. C. Harriss, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, J. O. Olson, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., M. A. Shipham, D. R. Blake, K. I. Klemm, K. Gorzelska, and J. D. W. Barrick, Enhancement of acidic gases in biomass-burning impacted air masses over Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1699-1720, 20 January 1994.

18. Moore, K. E., D. R. Fitzjarrald, S. C. Wofsy, B. C. Daube, J. W. Munger, P. S. Bakwin, and P. Crill, A season of heat, water vapor, total hydrocarbon and ozone fluxes at a subarctic fen, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1937-1952, 20 January 1994.

19. Munger, J. W., S. C. Wofsy, P. S. Bakwin, S.-M. Fan, M. L. Goulden, B. C. Daube, A. H. Goldstein, K. Moore, and D. Fitzjarrald, Atmospheric deposition of reactive nitrogen oxides and ozone in a temperate deciduous forest and a subarctic woodland. 1, Measurements and mechanisms, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 12639-12657, 20 May 1996.

20. Ritter, J. A., J. D. Barrick, C. E. Watson, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, M. A. Woerner, and J. E. Collins, Jr., Airborne boundary layer flux measurements of trace species over Canadian boreal forest and northern wetland regions, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1671-1685, 20 January 1994.

21. Sandholm, S. T., J. Olson, J. D. Bradshaw, R. W. Talbot, H. B. Singh, G. L. Gregory, D. R. Blake, B. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, J. D. Barrick, J. Collins, K. Klemm, B. Lefer, O.

Klemm, K. Gorzelska, D. Herlth, and D. O'Hara, Summertime partitioning and budget of NO_y compounds in the troposphere over Alaska and Canada: ABLE-3B, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1837-1862, 20 January 1994.

22. Shipham, M. C., A. S. Bachmeier, D. R. Cahoon, Jr., G. L. Gregory, and E. V. Browell, A meteorological interpretation of the Arctic Boundary Layer Experiment (ABLE)-3B flight series, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1645-1658, 20 January 1994.

23. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, D. O'Hara, K. Zahnle, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, D. R. Blake, and S. C. Wofsy, Summertime distribution of PAN and other reactive nitrogen species in the northern high latitude atmosphere of eastern Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1821-1836, 20 January 1994.

24. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, G. W. Sachse, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, M. Kanakidou, and P. J. Crutzen, Acetone in the atmosphere: Distribution, sources and sinks, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1805-1820, 20 January 1994.

25. Talbot, R. W., Organic acids and selected nitrogen species for ABLE-3: Final Technical Report, December 1, 1988-November 30, 1991. NASA Contractor Report, CR-189017, Univ. of New Hampshire, November 1991.

26. Talbot, R. W., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, G. W. Sachse, J. Collins, G. L. Gregory, B. Anderson, D. R. Blake, J. D. Barrick, E. V. Browell, K. Klemm, B. Lefer, O. Klemm, K. Gorzelska, J. Olson, D. Herlth, and D. O'Hara, Summertime distribution and relations of reactive odd nitrogen species and NO_y in the troposphere over Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1863-1885, 20 January 1994.

27. Turner, B. J., M. Y. Leclerc, M. Gauthier, K. E. Moore, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Identification of turbulence structures above a forest canopy using a wavelet transform, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1919-1926, 20 January 1994.

28. Ussler, W., III, J. P. Chanton, C. A. Kelley, and C. S. Martens, Radon 222 tracing of soil and forest canopy trace gas exchange in an open canopy boreal forest, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1953-1963, January 20,1994.

29. Wofsy, S. C., S.-M. Fan, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, G. W. Sachse, and R. C. Harriss, Factors influencing atmospheric composition over subarctic North America during summer, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1887-1897, 20 January 1994.

NOWES Publications

1. den Hartog, G., H. H. Neumann, K. M. King, and A. C. Chipanshi, Energy budget measurements using eddy correlation and Bowen ratio techniques at the Kinosheo Lake tower site during the Northern Wetlands Study, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1539-1549, 20 January 1994.

2. Desjardins, R. L., J. I. McPherson, P. H. Schuepp, and H. Hayhoe, Airborne flux measurements of CO_2, sensible, and latent heat over the Hudson Bay lowland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1551-1561, 20 January 1994.

3. Edwards, C. G., H. H. Neumann, G. den Hartog, G. W. Thurtell, and G. Kidd, Eddy correlation measurements of methane fluxes using a tunable diode laser at the Kinosheo Lake tower site during the Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES), *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1511-1517, 20 January 1994.

4. Glooschenko, W. A., N. T. Roulet, L. A. Barrie, H. I. Schiff, and H. G. McAdie, The Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES): An overview, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1423-1428, 20 January 1994.

5. Guo, Y. and P. H. Schuepp, On surface balance partitioning over the northern wetlands: 1, The effect of temperature and wetness heterogeneity, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1601-1612, 20 January 1994.

6. Guo, Y. and P. H. Schuepp, On surface energy balance over the northern wetlands: 2, The variability of the Bowen ratio, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1613-1621, 20 January 1994.

7. Hamilton, J. D., C. A. Kelly, J. W. M. Rudd, and R. H. Hesslein, Flux to the atmosphere of CH_4 and CO_2 from wetland ponds on the Hudson Bay lowland (HBLs), *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1495-1510, 20 January 1994.

8. Holland, S., W. R. Rouse, and T. R. Moore, Spatial and temporal variability in methane emissions from wetlands in the high subarctic region of the Hudson Bay lowland. CIRAC Publication No. 92-13.

9. Jobson, B. T., Z. Wu, H. Niki, and L. Barrie, Seasonal trends of isoprene, C_2-C_5 alkanes, and acetylene at a remote boreal site in Canada, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1589-1600, 20 January 1994.

10. Klinger, L. F., P. R. Zimmerman, J. P. Greenberg, L. E. Heidt, and A. B. Guenther, Carbon trace gas fluxes along a successional gradient in the Hudson Bay lowland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1469-1494, 20 January 1994.

11. McKendry, I. G. and N. T. Roulet, Sea breezes and advective effects in southwest James Bay, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1623-1634, 20 January 1994.

12. Moore, T. R., A. Heyes, and N. T. Roulet, Methane emissions from wetlands, southern Hudson Bay lowland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1455-1467, 20 January 1994.

13. Mortsch, L. D., *Eastern Canadian boreal and sub-Arctic wetlands: A resource document*. Canadian Institute for Research in Atmospheric Chemistry, Climatalogical Studies, No. 42, 1990.

14. Mortsch, L. D., An Assessment of the temperature and precipitation of 1990 during the Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES), *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1429-1438, 20 January 1994.

15. Neumann, H. H., G. den Hartog, K. M. King, and A. C. Chipanshi, Carbon dioxide fluxes over a raised open bog at the Kinosheo Lake tower site during the Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES), *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1529-1538, 20 January 1994.

16. Pelletier-Travis, R. E., Airborne ground penetrating radar (GPR) for peat analyses in the Canadian Northern Wetlands Study, in NASA's *4th Airborne Geoscience Workshop*, pp. 225-226, 1991.

17. Roulet, N. T., L. Barrie, W. A. Glooschenko, R. C. Harriss, J. I. MacPherson, T. R. Moore, H. Neumann, and H. I. Schiff, Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES): An assessment of the role of northern wetlands in the exchange of atmospheric trace gases, in *Ecological Bulletins No. 42-Trace Gas Exchange in a Global Perspective, Sigtuna Workshop*, Sigtuna, Sweden, 1990.

18. Roulet, N. T., A. Jano, C. A. Kelly, L. Klinger, T. R. Moore, R. Protz, and W. R. Rouse, The role of the Hudson Bay lowland as a source of atmospheric methane, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1439-1454, 20 January 1994.

19. Schiller, C. L., and D. R. Hastie, Exchange of nitrous oxide within the Hudson Bay lowland, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1573-1588, 20 January 1994.

20. Schimel, D. S., I. C. Burke, C. Johnston, and J. Pastor, Methane production and consumption in grassland and boreal ecosystems: Final Report. NASA Contractor Report, CR-196085, Colorado State Univ., July 1994.

21. Valentine, D. W., E. A. Holland, and D. S. Schimel, Ecosystem and physiological controls over methane production in northern wetlands, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1563-1571, 20 January 1994.

22. Whiting, Gary J., CO_2 exchange in the Hudson Bay lowlands: Community characteristics and multispectral reflectance properties, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 1519-1528, 20 January 1994.

23. Whiting, G. J., and J. P. Chanton, Plant-dependent CH_4 emission in a subarctic Canadian fen, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 6*, 225 ff., 19 October 1992.

ABLE-3B Presentations

1. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, A. S. Bachmeier, E. V. Browell, M. C. Shipham, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., and R. W. Talbot, Low ozone events in the mid-troposphere over Canada during summer 1990. Paper No. A32C-12, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

2. Bachmeier, A. S., M. C. Shipham, E. V. Browell, and J. M. Klassa, Dynamics of stratosphere/troposphere exchange mechanisms observed during ABLE-3B. Paper No. A41A-2, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

3. Bakwin, P. S., J. W. Munger, B. C. Daube, and S. C. Wofsey, Reactive nitrogen oxides at a sub-Arctic site (Schefferville, PQ). Paper No. A41A-11, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

4. Barrick, J. D., J. A. Ritter, C. E. Watson, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, and J. E. Collins, Jr., Correlation of surface characteristics to in situ airborne boundary layer flux measurements of CO, CH_4, and O_3. Poster No. A42A-2, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

5. Blake, D. R., T. Y. Chen, T. W. Smith, Jr., W. J. Whipple, and F. S. Rowland, Halocarbons and hydrocarbons measured in eastern Canada during ABLE-3B in the summer of 1990. Paper No. A32C-6, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

6. Bradshaw, J. D., S. T. Sandholm, R. W. Talbot, H. B. Singh, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, J. D. W. Barrick, M. C. Shipham, and A. S. Bachmeier, Summertime tropospheric spatial distribution of reactive odd-nitrogen compounds over Canada. Paper No. A32C-7, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

7. Browell, E. V., Recent developments in airborne lidar measurements of ozone, water vapor, and aerosols, OSA Laser Applications to Chemical Analysis, Washington, DC.

8. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, G. D. Nowicki, S. D. Mayor, S. A. Kooi, A. F. Carter, W. B. Grant, and NASA ABLE-3B Science Team, Air mass characteristics observed over Canada during ABLE-3B field experiment. Invited Paper No. A32C-2, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

9. Browell, E. V., G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, M. C. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, W. B. Grant, J. D. W. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, and H. B. Singh, Influence of stratospheric intrusions on chemical composition of troposphere over Canada during the summer of 1990. Paper No. A32C-11, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

10. Collins, J. E. Jr., G. W. Sachse, G. F. Hill, L. G. Burney, and L. O. Wade, DACOM: Dual gas/dual purpose in-situ instrument for GTE/ABLE-3B expedition. Poster No. A42A-3, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

11. Fan, S.-M., D. J. Jacob, D. L. Mauzerall, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, Photochemistry of reactive nitrogen in the subarctic troposphere in summer 1990: Observations and modeling. Invited Paper No. A52C-8, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

12. Fitzjarrald, D. R. and K. E. Moore, Surface turbulent exchange and boundary layer climate in a forested region of northern Quebec. Paper No. A41A-5, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

13. Gregory, G. L., B. E. Anderson, M. C. Shipham, E. V. Browell, and R. W. Talbot, Size characteristics of tropospheric aerosols as observed during periods of haze and biomass burning over Canada during the Summer of 1990. Paper No. A32C-4, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

14. Harriss, R. C. and S. C. Wofsey, The Arctic Boundary Layer Expedition (ABLE 3B). Invited Paper No. A32C-1, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

15. Hübler, G., M. P. Buhr, F. C. Fehsenfeld, D. D. Parrish, M. Trainer, B. A. Ridley, J. A. Logan, and S. J. Oltmans, Ozone profiles in the lower troposphere. Paper No. A12E-8, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

16. Lefer, B. L., K. I. Klemm, O. Klemm, R. W. Talbot, and R. C. Harriss, Observations of phosphoric and oxalic acids in biomass burning plumes over central Canada during ABLE-3B. Poster No. A42A-4, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

17. Martens, C. S., C. A. Kelly, W. Ussler, III, R. J. McCaffrey, J. P. Chanton, and J. Happell, Stable carbon isotope characterization of methane emissions from Canadian sub-Arctic fens, Schefferville, Quebec, Summer 1990. Paper No. A41A-12, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

18. Mauzerall, D. L., D. J. Jacob, S.-M. Fan, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, An ozone budget for the remote troposphere of eastern Canada. Paper No. A52C-7, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

19. Moore, K. E. and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Turbulent fluxes at a sub-Arctic fen during ABLE-3B. Paper No. A41A-6, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

20. Munger, J. W., P. S. Bakwin, B. C. Daube, and S. C. Wofsey, Deposition of nitrogen oxides and ozone to a boreal forest. Paper No. A41A10, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

21. Olson, J. O., J. D. Bradshaw, D. D. Davis, S. T. Sandholm, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, J. D. W. Barick, G. W. Sachse, and J. E. Collins, Jr., Photostationary state implications of ABLE-3B NO_2/NO measurements. Poster No. A42A-5, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

22. Ritter, J., C. Watson, J. D. W. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, and M. Woerner, Airborne boundary layer measurements of heat, moisture, CH_4, CO, and O_3 fluxes over Canadian boreal forest and northern wetland regions. Paper No. A51B-6, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

23. Sachse, G. W., J. E. Collins, Jr., R. C. Harriss, G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, L. P. Steele, and P. C. Novelli, Methane and carbon monoxide distributions over the ABLE-3B study region. Paper No. A32C-5, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

24. Sandholm, S. T., J. D. Bradshaw, R. W. Talbot, H. B. Singh, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, J. D. W. Barrick, M. C. Shipham, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., and A. S. Bachmeier, The odd-nitrogen budget from observations made during ABLE-3B. Paper No. A32C-9, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

25. Shipham, M. C., A. S. Bachmeier, E. V. Browell, and D. R. Cahoon, Meteorological factors influencing the long-range transport of smoke during the ABLE-3B flight series. Paper No. A41A-1, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

26. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, R. W. Talbot, D. R. Blake, and G. L. Gregory, Reactive nitrogen distribution and photochemistry during ABLE-3B. Paper No. A32C-10, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

27. Singh, H. B., D. O'Hara, D. Herlth, M. A. Kanakidou, and G. L. Gregory, Tropospheric measurements of acetone during ABLE-3B: Sources and sinks. Paper No. A41A-3, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

28. Talbot, R. W., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, and H. B. Singh, Tropospheric NO_y partitioning during summertime over Canada. Paper No. A32C-8, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

29. Ussler, III, W., J. P. Chanton, C. S. Martens, and D. Fitzjarrald, Soil-atmosphere exchange of radon-222 in the Canadian sub-Arctic, Schefferville, Quebec. Paper No. A41A-13, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

30. Watson, C. E., J. Ritter, J. Barrick, and D. Fitzjarrald, The effects of synoptic-scale features on the vertical structure of the Canadian tundra boundary layer. Paper No. A41A-7, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

31. Wofsey, S. C.(presenter) and the ABLE-3B Science Team, Influence of combustion on the composition of the atmosphere in the Arctic and sub-Arctic regions of North America. Invited Paper No. A32C-3, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

32. Wofsey, S. C., J. W. Munger, P. S. Bakwin, B. C. Daube, and T. R. Moore, Net uptake of CO_2 by northern woodlands. Paper No. A41A-9, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

NOWES Presentations

1. Anderson, S. M., P. L. Kebabian, J. B. McManus, C. E. Kolb, S. M. Fan, P. Bakwin, S. C. Wofsey, and D. R. Fitzjarrald, Measurements of methane fluxes at Lake ABLE by eddy correlation and gradient methods. Paper No. A21A-02, 1989 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1989.

2. Caramori, P. H., P. H. Schuepp, R. L. Desjardins, and J. I. MacPherson, Conditional sampling of convective turbulent structures over the wetlands by aircraft. Paper No. A41A-4, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

3. Crill, P., Seasonal patterns of methane uptake and carbon dioxide release from a temperate woodland soil. Poster No. A42A-15, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

4. Dacey, J., R. Protz, and W. Glooschenko, Dimethylsulfide in waters of southern James Bay. Poster No. A42A6, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

5. Davis, J. L. and R. E. Pelletier, Ground penetrating radar utility for peat analysis in the Hudson Bay lowlands. Poster No. A42A-9, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

6. denHartog, G., H. H. Neumann, A. Chipanshi, and K. M. King, Carbon dioxide flux and energy budget measurements using micrometeorological techniques at the Kinosheo Lakes tower site during the Northern Wetlands Experiment. Poster No. A42A-12, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

7. Desjardins, R. L., H. Hayhoe, P. H. Schuepp, and J. I. MacPherson, Spatial and temporal variability of CO_2, sensible and latent heat fluxes over Hudson Bay lowlands. Paper No. A51B-10, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

8. Edwards, G., H. H. Neumann, G. denHartog, G. Thurtell, and G. E. Kidd, Eddy correlation measurements of methane fluxes using a tunable diode laser at the Kinosheo Lake tower site during the Northern Wetlands Experiment. Paper No. A51B-7, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

9. Glooschenko, W. A., L. Barrie, N. Roulet, and H. Schiff, The Northern Wetlands Study: An overview. Paper No. A51B-1, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

10. Hamilton, J. D., C. A. Kelly, and J. W. M. Rudd, Methane and carbon dioxide flux from ponds and lakes of the Hudson Bay lowland. Paper No. A51B-3, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

11. Hines, M. E., W. Z. deMello and S. E. Bayley, DMS emissions from sphagnum-dominated wetlands. Poster No. A42A-7, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

12. Jobson, T., H. Niki, and L. Barrie, Measurements of light nonmethane hydrocarbons at Fraserdale, Ontario. Paper No. A51B-12, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

13. King, G. M., P. Roslev, and A. P. Adamsen, Controls of methane oxidation in a Canadian wetland and forest soils. Poster No. A42A-13, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

14. King, K. M., A. Chipanshi, G. denHartog, H. H. Neumann, C. Kelly, D. Hamilton, J. Rudd, I. MacPherson, R. L. Desjardins, P. H. Schuepp, and G. J. Whiting, CO_2 exchange between a northern wetland and the atmosphere by surface, tower, and aircraft-based measurements. Paper No. A51B-9, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

15. Kniaz, J., G. J. Whiting, T. Moore, and N. Roulet, Seasonal measurements of NO_2 exchange in communities of the Hudson Bay lowlands. Paper No. A41A-8, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

16. MacPherson, J. J., H. H. Neumann, G. denHartog, R. L. Desjardines, K. M. King, and P. H. Schuepp, Comparison of aircraft and tower measured fluxes from the Northern Wetlands Study. Paper No. A51B-8, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

17. Moore, T. R., A. Heyes, S. Holland, W. R. Rouse, N. T. Roulet, and L. Klinger, Spatial and temporal variations of methane emissions in the Hudson Bay lowlands. Paper No. A51B-4, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

18. Mortsch, L., An assessment of the climate of 1990 during the CIRAC/ABLE-3B Northern Wetlands Study. Paper No. A51B-2, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

19. Pelletier, R. E., Landcover classification of the Schefferville area from Thematic Mapper data. Poster No. A42A-8, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

20. Roulet, N. T., the Northern Wetlands Study (NOWES) Science Team, and NASA ABLE-3B/NASA BREW, GTE Project Office, The role of the Hudson Bay lowland as a source of atmospheric methane. Paper No. A51B-5, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

21. Schiff, H. I., D. R. Karecki, F. J. Lübkin, R. Eng, and G. I. Mackay, A tunable diode laser system for CH_4 flux measurements from a small aircraft. Poster No. A42A-1, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

22. Schiller, C. L., D. R. Hastie, N. Roulet, and L. A. Barrie, Emissions of nitrous oxide and nitric oxide from the Hudson Bay lowlands. Poster No. A42A-10, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

23. Valentine, D. W., E. A. Holland, and D. S. Schimel, Response of CH_4 and CO_2 production to manipulation of substrate and temperature in contrasting Hudson Bay lowland peat slurries. Poster No. A42A-11, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

24. Zimmerman, P. R., J. P. Greenberg, L. F. Klinger, L. E. Heidt, and A. B. Guenther, Biogenic non-methane hydrocarbon emissions in the Hudson Bay lowlands. Paper No. A51B-11, 1991 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1991.

Summary of PEM-WEST A Special Publications and Presentations

PEM-WEST A SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 101, 20 January 1996

PEM-WEST A SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, 17-21 August 1992

1993 Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC), Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993

1994 2nd Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC), Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994

PEM-West A Publications

1. Akimoto, H., D. D. Davis, S. C. Liu, and PEM-West A Science Team, Atmospheric chemistry of the east Asian northwest Pacific region, in *Global Atmospheric-Biospheric Chemistry*, ed. R. G. Prinn, pp. 71-82, Plenum Press, New York, 1994.

2. Akimoto, H., R. J. McNeal, D. D. Davis, J. M. Hoell, S. C. Liu, R. E. Newell, and PEM-West A, PEACAMPOT A and CATS Science Teams, An evaluation of the budget of tropospheric ozone over the western Pacific, in *IGBP Global Change Newsletter*, No. 26, pp. 13-14, June 1996.

3. Akimoto, H., H. Mukai, M. Nishikawa, K. Murano, S. Hatakeyama, C.-M. Liu, M. Buhr, K. J. Hsu, D. A. Jaffe, L. Zhang. R. Honrath, J. T. Merrill, and R. E. Newell. Long-range transport of ozone in the east Asian Pacific rim region, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1999-2010, 20 January 1996.

4. Anderson, B. E., G. L. Gregory, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. W. Sachse, T. J. Conway, and G. P. Whiting, Airborne observations of the spatial and temporal variability of tropospheric carbon dioxide, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1985-1997, 20 January 1996.

5. Arimoto, R., R. A. Duce, D. L. Savoie, J. M. Prospero, R. Talbot, J. D. Cullen, U. Tomza, N. F. Lewis, and B. J. Ray, Relationships among aerosol constituents from Asia and the North Pacific during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2011-2023, 20 January 1996.

6. Arimoto, R., Y. Gao, M. Zhou, D. S. Lee, L. Chen, D. Gu, and Z. Wang, Atmospheric deposition of trace elements to the western Pacific basin, in *Atmospheric Deposition of Contaminants to the Great Lakes and Coastal Waters*, ed. J. E. Baker, pp 209-225, SETAC Press, Pensacola, FL, 1997.

7. Atlas, E., B. Ridley, J. Walega, J. Greenberg, G. Kok, T. Staffelbach, S. Schauffler, J. Lind, G. Hübler, R. Norton, GTE PEM-West Science Team, E. Dlugokencky, J. Elkins, S. Oltmans, G. Mackay, and D. Karecki, A comparison of aircraft and ground-based measurements at Mauna Loa Observatory, Hawaii, during GTE PEM-West and MLOPEX2, *J. Geophy. Res., 101*, 14599-14612, 20 June 1996.

8. Bachmeier, A. S., R. E. Newell, M. C. Shipham, Y. Zhu, D. R. Blake, and E. V. Browell, PEM-West A: Meteorological overview, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1655-1677, 20 January 1996.

9. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, J. T. Merrill, R. E. Newell, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, B. E. Anderson, A. R. Bandy, A. S. Bachmeier, D. R. Blake, D. D. Davis, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, Y. Kondo, S. C. Liu, F. S. Rowland, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. C. Thornton, Large-scale air mass

characteristics observed over western Pacific during summertime, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1691-1712, 20 January 1996.

10. Blake, D. R., T.-Y. Chen, T. W. Smith, Jr., C. J.-L.Wang, O. W. Wingenter, N. J. Blake, F. S. Rowland, and E. W.Mayer, Three dimensional distribution of nonmethane hydrocarbons and halocarbons over the northwestern Pacific during the 1991 Pacific Exploratory Mission (PEM-West A), *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1763-1778, 20 January 1996.

11. Buhr, M. P., K.-J. Hsu, C. M. Liu, R. Liu, L. Wei, Y.-C. Liu, and Y.-S. Kno, Trace gas measurements and air mass classification from a ground station in Taiwan during the PEM-West A Experiment (1991), *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2025-2035, 20 January 1996.

12. Collins, Jr., J. E., G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, R. C. Harriss, K. B. Bartlett, S. T. Sandholm, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, and G. F. Hill, Airborne nitrous oxide observations over the western Pacific Ocean: September-October 1991, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1975-1984, 20 January 1996.

13. Crawford, J., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, G. E. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, J. E. Collins, Jr., D. R. Blake, H. B. Singh, B. G. Heikes, R. Talbot, and J. Rodriguez, Photostationary state analysis of the NO_2-NO system based on airborne observations from the western and central North Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2053-2072, 20 January 1996.

14. Crosley, D. R., NO_y Blue Ribbon Panel, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2049-2052, 20 January 1996.

15. Crosley, D. R., The 1993 OH tropospheric photochemistry experiment: A summary and perspective, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 6495-6510, 20 March 1997.

16. Davis, D. D., J. Crawford, G. Chen, W. Chameides, S. Liu, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, G. W. Sachse, G. E. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, J. D. W. Barrick, A. S. Bachmeier, J. E. Collins, Jr., E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, Y. Kondo, H. B. Singh, R. Talbot, B. G. Heikes, J. T. Merrill, J. Rodriguez, and R. E. Newell. Assessment of ozone photochemistry in the western North Pacific as inferred from PEM-West A observations during the fall 1991, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2111-2134, 20 January 1996.

17. Davis, D. D., J. Crawford, S. Liu, S. McKeen, A. R. Bandy, D. T. Thornton, F. S. Rowland, and D. R. Blake, Potential impact of iodine on tropospheric levels of ozone and other critical oxidants, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2135-2147, 20 January 1996.

18. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, K. I. Klemm, G. L. Gregory, H. B. Singh, J. D. Bradshaw, and S. T. Sandholm, Asian influence over the western North Pacific during the fall season: Inferences from lead-210, soluble ionic species and ozone, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1779-1792, 20 January 1996.

19. Grant, W. B., E. V. Browell, C. S. Long, L. L. Stowe, R. G. Grangier, and A. Lambert, Use of volcanic aerosols to study the tropical stratospheric reservoir, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 3973-3988, 20 February 1996.

20. Gregory, G. L., A. S. Bachmeier, D. R. Blake, B. G. Heikes, D. C. Thornton, A. R. Bandy, J. D. Bradshaw, and Y. Kondo, Chemical signatures of aged Pacific marine air: Mixed layer and free troposphere as measured during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1727-1742, 20 January 1996.

21. Gregory, G. L., B. E. Anderson, and E. V. Browell, Influence of lower tropospheric ozone on total column ozone as observed over the Pacific Ocean during the 1991 PEM-West A Expedition, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1919-1930, 20 January 1996.

22. Gregory, G. L. and A. D. Scott, Jr., Compendium of NASA DATA Base for the Global Tropospheric Experiment's Pacific Exploratory Mission West-A (PEM West-A). NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-109177, February 1995.

23. Heikes, B. G., M. Lee, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T.Sandholm, D. D. Davis, J. Crawford, J. Rodriguez, S. Liu, S. McKeen, D. C. Thornton, A. R. Bandy, G. E. Gregory, R. Talbot, and D. R. Blake, Hydrogen peroxide and methylhydroperoxide distributions related to ozone and odd hydrogen over the North Pacific in the fall of 1991, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1891-1906, 20 January 1996.

24. Hoell, J. M., D. D. Davis, S. C. Liu, R. E. Newell, M. Shipham, H. Akimoto, R. J. McNeal, R. J. Bendura, and J. W. Drewry, Pacific Exploratory Mission-West A (PEM-West A): September-October 1991, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1641-1653, 20 January 1996.

25. Ismail, S., E. V. Browell, M. A. Fenn, and G. D. Nowicki, Observations of cirrus clouds over the Pacific region by the NASA multiwavelength lidar system, in *Proceedings of 16th International Laser Radar Conference*, part 1, p. 365-368, July 1992.

26. Jaffe, D. A., R. E. Honrath, L. Zhang, H. Akimoto, A. Shimizu, H. Mukai, K. Murano, S. Hatakeyama, and J. T. Merrill, Measurements of NO, NO_y, CO and O_3 and estimation of the ozone production rate at Oki Island, Japan during PEM-West, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2037-2048, 20 January 1996.

27. Koike, M., Y. Kondo, S. Kawakami, H. B. Singh, H. Ziereis, and J. T. Merrill, Ratios of reactive nitrogen species over the Pacific during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1829-1851, 20 January 1996.

28. Kondo, Y., H. Ziereis, M. Koike, S. Kawakami, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, D. D. Davis, and J. T. Merrill, Reactive nitrogen over the Pacific Ocean during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1809-1828, 20 January 1996.

29. Liu, C.-M., S.-C. Liu, R. J. McNeal, D. D. Davis, J. M. Hoell, Jr., G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, K. Kelly, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, G. W. Sachse, F. S. Rowland, D. R. Blake, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, B. G. Heikes, R. E. Newell, E. V. Browell, and J. T. Merrill, Airborne measurements of chemical species near Taiwan during mid-autumn, *Terrestrial, Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences (Taiwan), 6*, 299-335, June 1995.

30. Liu, S. C., S. A. McKeen, E-Y. Hsie, X. Lin, K. K. Kelly, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, R. E. Newell, B. G. Heikes, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Model study of tropospheric trace species distributions during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2073-2085, 20 January 1996.

31. Luo, C. and X. Zhou, A regional model study of the variations and distributions of ozone and its precusors on eastern Asia and west Pacific Ocean regions, *Acta Meteor. Sinica (Beijing), 8*, 195-202, 1994.

32. McKeen, S. A., S. C. Liu, E.-Y. Hsie, X. Lin, J. D. Bradshaw, S. Smyth, G. L. Gregory and D. R. Blake, Hydrocarbon ratios during PEM-West A: A model perspective, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 2087-2109, 20 January 1996.

33. Merrill, J. T., Trajectory results and interpretation for PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1679-1690, 20 January 1996.

34. Merrill, J. T. and J. M. Rodriguez, PEM-West trajectory climatology and photochemical model sensitivity study prepared using retrospective meteorological data. NASA Contractor Report, CR-188128, Univ. of Rhode Island, 1991.

35. Newell, R. E., W. Hu, Z-X. Wu, Y. Zhu, H. Akimoto, B. E. Anderson, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, M. C. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, J. D. Bradshaw, J. H. Crawford, D. D. Davis, S. T. Sandholm, W. Brockett, L. DeGreef, D. Lewis, D. McCormick, E. Monitz, J. E. Collins, Jr., B. G. Heikes, J. T. Merrill, K. K. Kelly, S. C. Liu, Y. Kondo, M. Koike, C.-M. Liu, F. Sakamaki, H. B. Singh, J. E. Dibb and R. W. Talbot, Atmospheric sampling of supertyphoon Mireille with NASA DC-8 Aircraft On September 27, 1991, during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1853-1871, 20 January 1996.

36. Newell, R. E., Y. Zhu, E. V. Browell, S. Ismail, W. G. Read, J. W. Waters, K. K. Kelley, and S.-C. Liu, Upper tropospheric water vapor and cirrus: Comparison of DC-8 observations, preliminary UARS microwave limb sounder measurements and meteorological analyses, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1931-1941, 20 January 1996.

37. Newell, R. E., Z.-X Wu, Y. Zhu, W. Hu, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., K. K. Kelley, and S.-C. Liu, Vertical fine-scale atmospheric structure

measured from NASA DC-8 during PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1943-1960, 20 January 1996.

38. Newell, R. E., Y. Zhu, E. V. Browell, W. G. Read, and J. W. Waters, Walker circulation and tropical upper tropospheric water vapor, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1961-1974, 20 January 1996.

39. Parungo, F., C. Nagamoto, B. Kopcewicz, X. Li, and D. Yang, Investigation of atmospheric aerosols and gases at an east China station. NOAA Technical Memorandum, NOAA-TM-ERL-ARL-201, April 1993.

40. Pszenny, A. and G. Brasseur, Tropospheric ozone: An emphasis of IGAC research, *IGBP Global Change Newsletter*, No. 30, pp. 8-10, June 1997

41. Singh, H. B., G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, E. V. Browell, G. W. Sachse, D. D. Davis, J. Crawford, J. D. Bradshaw, R. Talbot, D. R. Blake, D. C. Thornton, R. E. Newell, and J. T. Merrill, Low ozone in the marine boundary layer of the tropical Pacific Ocean: Photochemical loss, chlorine atoms, and entrainment, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1907-1917, 20 January 1996.

42. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, R. Kolyer, L. Salas, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. D. Davis, J. Crawford, Y. Kondo, M. Koike, R. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, R. E. Newell, J. T. Merrill, B. G. Heikes, S.-C. Liu, P. J. Crutzen, and M. Kanakidou, Reactive nitrogen and ozone over the western Pacific: Distribution, partitioning and sources, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1793-1808, 20 January 1996.

43. Smyth, S., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, S. C. Liu, S. McKeen, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, R. Talbot, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, E. V. Browell, M. Fenn, J. T. Merrill, A. S. Bachmeier, G. W. Sachse, J. T. Collins, Jr., D. C. Thornton, D. D. Davis and H. B. Singh, Comparison of free tropospheric western Pacific air mass classification schemes for the PEM-West A Experiment, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1743-1762, 20 January 1996.

44. Talbot, R. W. and J. E. Dibb, Measurements of nitric acid, carboxylic acids, and selected aerosol species for NASA/GTE Pacific Mission-West (PEM-West): Final Report, April 9, 1991-April 8, 1993. NASA Contractor Report, CR-192976, April 1993.

45. Talbot, R. W., J. E. Dibb, K. I. Klemm, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, G. W. Sachse, J. T. Collins, Jr., B. G. Heikes, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, H. B. Singh, D. C. Thornton, and J. T. Merrill, Chemical characteristics of continental outflow from Asia to the troposphere over the western Pacific Ocean during September-October 1991: Results from PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1713-1725, 20 January 1996.

46. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, B. W. Blomquist, and B. E. Anderson, Impact of anthropogenic and biogenic sources and sinks on carbonyl sulfide in the North Pacific troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1873-1881, 20 January 1996.

47. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, B. W. Blomquist, D. D. Davis, and R. W. Talbot, Sulfur dioxide as a source of condensation nuclei in the upper troposphere of the Pacific Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 1883-1890, 20 January 1996.

48. Wang, J.-T., J.-W. Hwu, S.-C. Lin, and C.-M. Liu, Effect of circulation on the background air transport: Establishment of methodology and preliminary result, *J. Atmos. Sci., 22*, 57-76, March 1994.

49. Yang, K. L. and J. G. Lo, Volatile hydrocarbons (C-6-C-10) measurements at remote sites of Taiwan during the PEM West-A experiment (1991), *Chemosphere, 36*, No. 8, 1893-1902, 1998.

PEM-West A Presentations

1. Akimoto, H., D. D. Davis, S. C. Liu, and PEM-West A Science Team, Atmospheric chemistry of the east Asian northwest Pacific region, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

2. Akimoto, H., S. Hatakeyama, K. Murano, H. Bandow, A. Shimizu, H. Mukai, M. Nishikawa, F. Sakamaki, T. Mizoguchi, M. Yamato, S. Tanaka, H. Tsuruta, I. Watanabe, D. Jaffe, X.-Y. Tang, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, and J. T. Merrill, Measurement of atmospheric trace constituents over the Pacific rim region on east Asia during PEACOMPOT. Paper No. 25, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

3. Akimoto, H., S.-C. Liu, and D. D. Davis, Atmospheric chemistry of the east-Asian northwest Pacific region. Invited paper, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

4. Arimoto, R., J. D. Cullen, and R. A. Duce, Trace elements in aerosol particles from Asia and the North Pacific. Paper No. A42A-7, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

5. Arimoto, R., R. A. Duce, J. M. Prospero, and D. L. Savoire, Relationships among aerosol constituents from Asia and the North Pacific. Paper No A12B-6, 1994 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1994.

6. Arimoto, R., Y. Gao, R. Duce, J. Prospero, and D. Savoie, Aerosol particles and global change, International Symposium on Global Change in Asia and the Pacific Region, IV-25, 1994.

7. Arimoto, R., Y. Gao, X. Zhang, Z. An, M. Zhou, R. Duce, J. Prospero, D. Savoie, and L. Chen, Chemistry of aerosol particles over Asia and the North Pacific, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Isreal, 18-22 April 1993.

8. Bandy, A. R., D. C. Thornton, and B. W. Blomquist, Low yield of SO_2 in DMS oxidation. Paper No. A42A-4, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

9. Blomquist, B. W., D. C. Thornton, and A. R. Bandy, Atmospheric carbonyl sulfide and carbon disulfide concentrations in the western Pacific as observed during PEM-West. Paper No. A42A-3, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

10. Bradshaw, J., J. T. Merrill, D. R. Blake, B. G. Heikes, R. W. Talbot, J. Dibb, D. C. Thornton, R. E. Newell, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, S. T. Sandholm, M. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, A. R. Bandy, F. S. Rowland, K.

Kelly, S.-C. Liu, and Y. Kondo, Influence of relative air mass age on the chemical composition of the troposphere over the western Pacific during PEM-West. Paper No. 22, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

11. Bradshaw, J. D., E. V. Browell, D. D. Davis, G. L. Gregory, B. Heikes, J. M. Hoell, Y. Kondo, J. Merrill, R. Newell, R. Pueschel, S. Rowland, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. C. Thornton, Overview of PEM West scientific findings, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

12. Browell, E. V., A. R. Bandy, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, C. F. Butler, D. D. Davis, J. Dibb, M. A. Fenn, W. L. Grant, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, K. Kelly, Y. Kondo, S.-C. Liu, J. T. Merrill, R. E. Newell, F. S. Rowland, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, F. Sakamaki, M. Shipham, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, D. C. Thornton, and Z.-X. Wu, Influence of stratospheric intrusions on the chemical composition of the troposphere over the western Pacific during PEM-West. Paper No. 23, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

13. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, M. A. Fenn, W. B. Grant, S. Ishmail, G. D. Nowicki, and S. D. Mayor, Large-scale air mass characteristics observed over western Pacific during GTE/PEM-West field experiment. Paper No. U32A-3, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

14. Browell, E. V. and PEM-West A Science Team, Large-scale air mass characteristics observed over the western Pacific during the summertime. Poster No. p060, 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

15. Crosley, D. R., The measurement of OH and HO_2 in the atmosphere. AMS Meeting, Nashville, TN, January 1994.

16. Crosley, D. R., The measurement of atmospheric OH. Rank Prize Symposium on Optical Methods for Measuring Trace Atmospheric Species, Grasmere, England, October 1994.

17. Crosley, D. R., The tropospheric OH photochemistry experiment: A summary. Paper No. A21F-12, 1994 Fall AGU Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1994.

18. Davis, D. D., G. Chen, J. Crawford, R. Lu, and the PEM-West Science Team, A comparison of photochemical activity "in" and "outside" typhoon Muriel as defined during the PEM-WEST/APARE tropospheric chemistry experiment. Invited Paper No. U32A-4, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

19. Davis, D. D., J. Crawford, G. Chen, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, J. E. Collins, Jr., J. D. W. Barrick, E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, H. B. Singh, Y. Kondo, B. E. Heikes, J. T. Merrill, and R. W. Talbot, An assessment of

the photochemical O_3 tendency in the western North Pacific as inferred from GTE/PEM-West A observations during Fall 1991. 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Poster No. p063, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

20. Davis, D. D., J. H. Crawford, G. Chen and the PEM-West A Science Team, An assessment of ozone photochemistry in the western North Pacific as inferred from PEM-West A observations during the fall 1991. Paper No. A21G-11, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

21. Ginoux, P., E. Atlas, B. Ridley, G. Brasseur, and MLOPEX II and PEM-West A Science Teams, A global "telescope" model of chemically active trace constituents: Applications to the Mauna Loa Observatory Photochemistry Experiment II-Data comparisons. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p086, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

22. Hatakeyama, S. and H. Akimoto, '91 IGAC/APARE/PEACAMPOT aircraft observation of gaseous and particulate pollutants over East China Sea, Yellow Sea, and Sea of Japan. Paper No. A41A-8, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

23. Heikes, B. and M. Lee, H_2O_2 and CH_3OOH distributions over the North Pacific, 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Poster No. p064, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

24. Hsu, K.-J., M. P. Buhr, and W. Liu, Ground monitoring of O_3, NO, and NO_2 in Taiwan during PEM-WEST/APARE Experiment. Invited Paper No. U32A-2, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

25. Kitada, T., T. Yamamoto, and Y. Kondo, Effects of typhoon on semi-global scale mass transport over the northern Pacific Ocean. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p065, Fuji-Yoshiuda, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

26. Koike, M., Y. Kondo, S. Kawakami, H. B. Singh, H. Ziereis, and J. T. Merrill, Ratios of reactive nitrogens over the Pacific during PEM-West A. Poster no. p061, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

27. Kondo, Y., H. Ziereis, M. Koike, S. Kawakami, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, D. D. Davis, and J. T. Merrill, Reactive nitrogen over the Pacific Ocean during PEM-West A. Poster No. p062, 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

28. Kondo, Y., M. Koike, S. Kawakami, and Y. Iwasaka, Aircraft measurements of tropospheric NO and NO_y over the West Pacific. Paper No. A42A-2., 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

29. Lee, M., B. E. Heikes, and D. Jacob, H_2O_2, CH_3OOH, and CH_2O as primary and secondary pollutants in fire plumes. 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Poster p203, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

30. Liu, S.-C., E. Y. Hsie, and S. A. McKeen, The transport and distribution of ozone and precursors during PEM-West/APARE experiment: A case study. Invited Paper No. U32A-1, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

31. Liu, S.-C., S. A. McKeen, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, S. Smyth, B. A. Ridley, J. E. Dye, and J. G. Walega, The ratio of NO/NO_y in the upper troposphere: Observations vs. model results. Paper No. A412E-6, 1994 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1994.

32. Liu, S.-C., Tropospheric chemistry over western Pacific: Comparison of model results with observations. 1994 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1994.

33. Liu, S.-C., E. Y. Hsie, and S. A. McKeen, The transport and distribution of ozone and precursors during PEM-WEST/APARE Experiment: A case study. Paper No. U32A-1, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

34. Lo, J. G., T. L. Tso, and S. J. Liaw, Measurement of volatile C_2-C_{10} at Taiwan ground station during the PEM-West mission. Paper No. A41A-5, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

35. Merrill, J. T., Climatological and event-specific atmospheric transport patterns over the western North Pacific. Paper No. A42A-8, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

36. Murano, K., H. Akimoto, and T. Mizoguchi, Ground based observation of air pollutants in remote islands during IGAC/APARE/PEACAMPOT survey. Paper No. A42A-9, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

37. Newell, R. E., Z.-X. Wu, Y. Zhu, W. Hu, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, W. Brockett, L. DeGreef, D. Lewis, E. Monitz, D. McCormick, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, M. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, D. D. Davis, S.-C. Liu, K. Kelly, J. T. Merrill, and H. B. Singh, Atmospheric trace constituents measured in typhoon Mireille from the NASA DC-8 during PEM-West: Possible explanations. Paper No. 24, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

38. Newell, R. E., Z-X. Wu, W. Hu, Y. Zhu, E. V. Browell, J. E. Collins, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, S. C. Liu, and K. Kelly, Vertical fine-scale atmospheric structure measured

from the NASA DC-8 during PEM-West A. Paper No. A32B-8, 1994 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1994.

39. Newell, R. E., Z.-X. Wu, Y. Zhu, and W. Hu, Water substance distribution in PEM-West. Paper No. A42A-1, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

40. Prospero, J. M., D. L. Savoie, R. Arimoto and R. A. Duce, Spatial and temporal variability of aerosols over the North Pacific: Estimates of anthropogenic contributions. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster p066, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

41. Prospero, J. M., D. L. Savoie, F. Huang, T. Huang, M. A. Izaguirre, and T. H. Snowdon, Aerosol nitrate, non-sea-salt sulfate, methanesulfonate and ammonium in the marine boundary layer over the western north Pacific during PEM-West. Paper No. A42A-6, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

42. Rodriguez, J. M., V. R. Kotamarthi, N. D. Sze, M. K. W. Ko, and J. T. Merrill, Photochemistry along air parcels trajectories: Implications for PEM-West measurements. Paper No. A41A-1, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

43. Rowland, F. S., D. R. Blake, T. Chen, T. Smith, C. J.-L. Wang, and O. Wingenter, Halocarbon and non-methane hydrocarbon concentrations in aircraft samples during PEM-West. Paper No. A41A-2, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

44. Rowland, F. S., D. R. Blake, E. V. Browell, G. W. Sachse, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. D. Davis, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, D. C. Thornton, A. R. Bandy, S.-C. Liu, H. B. Singh, K. Kelly, B. G. Heikes, J. T. Merrill, M. Shipham, A. S. Bachmeier, R. W. Talbot, J. Dibb, R. E. Newell, and Y. Kondo, Characterization of air mass plumes from distant sources over the western Pacific during PEM-West. Paper No. 21, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

45. Sakamaki, F., Light hydrocarbon measurement near Japan; The results of PEM-West's intensive flights and ground samplings. Paper No. A41A-4, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

46. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, L. Salas, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, D. D. Davis, Y. Kondo, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, R. E. Newell, J. T. Merrill, and S.-C. Liu, Reactive nitrogen and ozone relationships over the western Pacific based on the 1991 PEM-West expedition. Paper No. 20, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

47. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, and B. W. Blomquist, High altitude source of sulfur dioxide over the North Pacific Ocean in 1991. Paper No. A42A-5, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

48. Thornton, D. C., B. W. Blomquist, A. R. Bandy, and R. W. Talbot, The origin of sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere of the North Pacific. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p243, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

49. Tso, T.-L., J.-G. Lo, S. Chang, T.-T. Chui, and B.-R. Shi, Measurement of CO, CO_2, CH_4, and N_2O at Taiwan ground station during the PEM-West mission. Paper No. A41A-6, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

50. Tsuruta, H., M. Ohta, and S. Hatakeyama, Atmospheric aldehydes measurements over the east Asian/northwestern Pacific region. Paper No. A41A-9, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

51. Wang, Charles J.-L., D. R. Blake, N. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Latitudinal distribution of CH_3Br, $CBrF_3$ and $CBrClF_2$ in the Pacific during winter 1991-2. Paper No. A41A-3, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

52. Whiting, G. J., B. E. Anderson, and G. L. Gregory, Aircraft measurements of atmospheric CO_2 concentrations across latitude and altitude regions: Instrumentation and preliminary results. Paper No. A41A-7, 1992 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1992.

53. Yan, P., X. Li, X. Yu, X. Xu, D. Xiang, G. Ding, M. Wang, J. Tang, An observational analysis of O_3, NO_x, SO_2 in China, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

Summary of PEM-West B Special Publications and Presentations

PEM-WEST B SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 102, 20 December 1997

PEM-WEST B Publications

1. Adronache, C., W. L. Chameides, D. D. Davis, B. E. Anderson, R. F. Pueschel, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, R. W. Talbot, P. Kasibhatla, and C. S. Kiang, Gas-to-particle conversion of tropospheric sulfur as estimated from observations in the western North Pacific during PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28511-28538, 20 December 1997.

2. Arimoto, R., R. A. Duce, J. M. Prospero, D. L. Savoie, R. W. Talbot, J. E. Dibb, B. G. Heikes, B. J. Ray, N. F. Lewis , and U. Tomza. Comparisons of trace constituents from ground stations and the DC-8 aircraft during PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28539-28550, 20 December 1997.

3. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, T.-Y. Chen, J. E. Collins, G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, and F. S. Rowland, Distribution and seasonality of selected hydrocarbons over the western Pacific basin during PEM-West A and PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28315-28331, 20 December 1997.

4. Carroll, M. A. and T. Wang, Global Tropospheric Experiment at the Hong Kong Atmosphere Chemistry Measurement Station- Final Report, January 1-December 31, 1995. NASA Contractor Report, CR-199965.

5. Chen, G., D. Davis, P. Kasibhatla, A. Bandy, D. Thornton, and D. Blake, A mass-balance/photochemical assessment of DMS sea-to-air flux as inferred from NASA GTE PEM-West A and B observations, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5471-5482, 20 March 1999.

6. Chen, L.-L., M. Buhr, and J. T. Merrill, Ground-based observation of ozone, carbon monoxide, and sulfur doixide at Kenting, Taiwan, during the PEM-West B campaign, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28613-28625, 20 December 1997.

7. Crawford, J., D. Davis, G. Chen, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, Y. Kondo, S. Liu, E. Browell, G. Gregory, B. Anderson, G. Sachse, J. Collins, J. Barrick, D. Blake, R. Talbot, and H. Singh, An assessment of ozone photochemistry in the extratropical western North Pacific: Impact of continental outflow during the late winter/early spring, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28469-28487, 20 December 1997.

8. Crawford, J. H., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, Y. Kondo, J. Merrill, S. Liu, E. Browell, G. Gregory, B. Anderson, G. Sachse, J. Barrick, D. Blake, R. Talbot, and R. Pueschel, Implications of large scale shifts in tropospheric NO_x levels in the remote tropical Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28447-28468, 20 December 1997.

9. Davis, D. D., G. Grodzinsky, P. Kasibhatla, J. Crawford, G. Chen, S. Liu, A. Bandy, D. Thornton, H. Guan, and S. Sandholm, Impact of ship emissions on marine boundary layer NO_x and SO_2 distributions over the Pacific basin, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 28*, 235-238, 15 January 2001.

10. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, B. L. Lefer, E. Scheuer, G. L. Gregory, E. V. Browell, J. D. Bradshaw, S.T. Sandholm, and H. B. Singh, Distribution of beryllium-7 and lead-210, and aerosol-associated ionic species over the western Pacific: PEM-West B, February – March 1994, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28287-28302, 20 December 1997.

11. Ehhalt, D. H., F. Rohrer, A. B. Kraus, M. J. Prather, D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, On the significance of regional trace gas distributions as derived from aircraft campaigns in PEM-West A and B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28333-28351, 20 December 1997.

12. Ehhalt, D. H., F. Rohrer, A. Wahner, M. J. Prather, and D. R. Blake, On the use of hydrocarbons for the determination of tropospheric OH concentrations, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 18981-18997, 20 August 1998.

13. Gao, Y., R. Arimoto, R. A. Duce, X. Y. Zhang, G. Y. Zhang, Z. S. An, L. Q. Chen, M. Y. Zhou, and D. Y. Gu, Temporal and spatial distributions of dust and its deposition to the China Sea, *Tellus, 49B*, 172-189, 1997.

14. Gregory, G. L., J. T. Merrill, M. C. Shipham, D. R. Blake, G. W. Sachse, and H. B. Singh, Chemical characteristics of tropospheric air over the Pacific Ocean as measured during PEM-West B: Relationship to Asian outflow and trajectory history, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28275-28285, 20 December 1997.

15. Gregory, G. L. and A. D. Scott, Jr., Compendium of NASA Data Base for the Global Tropospheric Experiment's Pacific Exploratory Mission-West B(PEM-West B), NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-110193, October 1995.

16. Hoell, J. M., D. D. Davis, S. C. Liu, R. E. Newell, H. Akimoto, R. J. McNeal, and R. J. Bendura, The Pacific Exploratory Mission-West Phase B: February - March, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28223-28239, 20 December 1997.

17. Jaffe, D., A. Mahura, J. Kelley, J. Atkins, P. C. Novelli, J. Merrill, Impact of Asian emission on the remote North Pacific atmosphere: Interpretation of CO data from Shemya, Guam, Midway, and Mauna Loa, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28627-28635, 20 December 1997.

18. Kajii, Y., H. Akimoto, Y. Komazaki, S. Tanaka, H. Mukai, K. Murano, and J. T. Merrill, Long-range transport of ozone, carbon monoxide, and acidic trace gases at Oki Island, Japan during PEM-West B/PEACAMPOT B campaign, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28637-28649, 20 December 1997.

19. Kawakami, S., Y. Kondo, M. Koike, H. Nakajima, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, R. E. Newell, E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, J. M. Rodriguez, and J. T. Merrill, Impact of lightning and convection on reactive nitrogen in the tropical free troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28367-28384, 20 December 1997.

20. Kondo, Y., S. Kawakami, M. Koike, D. W. Fahey, H. Nakajima, Y. Zhao, N. Toriyama, M. Kanada, G. W. Sachse, and G. L. Gregory, Performance of an aircraft instrument for the measurement of NO_y, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28663-28671, 20 December 1997.

21. Kondo, Y., M. Koike, S. Kawakami, H. B. Singh, H. Nakajima, G. L. Gregory, D. R. Blake, G. W. Sachse, J. T. Merrill, and R. E. Newell, Profiles and partitioning of reactive nitrogen over the Pacific Ocean in winter and early spring, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28404-28424, 20 December 1997.

22. Kotamarthi, V. R., J. M. Rodriguez, N. D. Sze, Y. Kondo, R. Pueschel, G. Ferry, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, G. Gregory, D. Davis, and S. Liu, Evidence of heterogeneous chemistry on sulfate aerosols in stratospherically influenced air masses sampled during PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28425-28436, 20 December 1997.

23. Liu, C.-M., M. Buhr, and J. T. Merrill, Ground-based observation of ozone, carbon monoxide and sulfur dioxide at Kenting, Taiwan during the PEM-West B campaign, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28613-28625, 20 December 1997.

24. Merrill, J. T., R. E. Newell, and A. S. Bachmeier, A meteorological overview for the Pacific Exploratory Mission-West Phase B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28241-28253, 20 December 1997.

25. Newell, R. E., E. V. Browell, D. D. Davis, and S. C. Liu, Western Pacific tropospheric ozone and potential vorticity: Implications for Asian pollution, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 24*, 2733-2736, 15 November 1997.

26. Newell, R. E., Y. Zhu, W. G. Read, and J. W. Waters, Relationship between tropical upper tropospheric moisture and eastern tropical Pacific sea surface temperature at seasonal and interannual time scales, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 24*, 25-28, 1 January 1997.

27. Peterson, M. C. and R. E. Honrath, NOx and NOy over the northwestern North Atlantic – Measurements and measurement accuracy, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 11695-11707, 20 May 1999.

28. Phadnis, M. J., and G. R. Carmichael, Transport and distribution of primary and secondary non-methane hydrocarbons in East Asia under continental outflow conditions, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 22311-22336, 16 September 2000.

29. Sandholm, S., S. Smyth, R. Bai, and J. Bradshaw, Recent and future improvements in two-photon laser-induced fluorescence NO measurement capabilities, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28651-28661, 20 December 1997.

30. Singh, H. B., Y. Chen, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, R. Talbot, D.R.Blake,Y. Kondo, J. D. Bradshaw, B. Heikes, and D. Thornton, Trace chemical measurements from the

northern midlatitude lowermost stratosphere in early spring: Distributions, correlations, and fate, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 24*, 127-130, 15 January 1997.

31. Singh, H. B., M. Kanakidou, P. J. Crutzen, and D. J. Jacob, High concentrations and photochemical fate of oxygenated hydrocarbons in the global troposphere, *Nature, 378*, 50-54, 2 November 1995.

32. Singh, H., W. Viezee, Y. Chen, A. N. Thakur, Y. Kondo, R. W. Talbot, G. L. Gregory., G. W. Sachse, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, Y. Wang, and D. J. Jacob, Latitudinal distribution of reactive nitrogen in the free troposphere over the Pacific Ocean in late winter/early spring, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 28237-28246, 20 November 1988.

33. Smyth, S., S. Sandholm, B. Schumaker, W. Mitch, A. Kanvinde, J. Bradshaw, S. Liu, S. McKeen, G. Gregory, B. Anderson, R. Talbot, D. Blake, E. Browell, M. Fenn, J. Merrill, S. Bachmeier, G. Sachse, J. Collins, and D. Thornton, Comparison of the chemical signatures between air mass classes from the PEM experiments over the western Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16243-16254, 20 July, 1999.

34. Song, C. H. and G. R. Carmichael, Partitioning of HNO_3 modulated by alkaline aerosol particles, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, in press, 2001.

35. Song, C. H. and G. R. Carmichael, A model study of the evolution processes of dust and sea salt particles during long range transport, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press (special section on mineral aerosol), 2001.

36. Talbot, R. W., J. E. Dibb, B. L. Lefer, J. D. Bradshaw, S.T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, B. G. Heikes, J. T. Merrill, G. L. Gregory, B.E. Anderson, H. B. Singh, D. C. Thornton, A. R. Bandy, and R. F. Pueschel, Chemical characteristics of continental outflow from Asia to the troposphere over the western Pacific Ocean during February - March 1994: Results from PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28255-28274, 20 December 1997.

37. Talbot, R. W., J. E. Dibb, B. L. Lefer, E. M. Scheuer, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, S. Smyth, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. W, Sachse, J. E. Collins, and G. L. Gregory. Large-scale distributions of tropospheric nitric, formic, and acetic acids over the western Pacific basin during wintertime, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28303-28313, 20 December 1997.

38. Thompson, A. M., H. B. Singh, R. W. Stewart, T. L. Kucsera, and Y. Kondo, A Monte Carlo study of upper tropospheric reactive nitrogen during the Pacific Exploratory Mission in the Western Pacific Ocean (PEM-West B), *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28437-28446, 20 December 1997.

39. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, B. W. Blomquist, R. W. Talbot, and J. E. Dibb, Transport of sulfur dioxide from the Asian Pacific rim to the North Pacific troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28489-28499, 20 December 1997.

40. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, B. W. Blomquist, J. D. Bradshaw, and D. R. Blake, Vertical transport of sulfur dioxide and dimethyl sulfide in deep convection and its role in new particle formation, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28501-28509, 20 December 1997.

41. Xiao, H., G. R. Carmichael, J. Durchenwald, D. Thornton, and A. Bandy, Long-range transport of SO_x and dust in East Asia during the PEM-West B Experiment, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28589-28612, 20 December 1997.

42. Wang, T., K. S. Lam, L. Y. Chan, A. S. Y. Lee, and M. A. Carroll, Trace gas measurements in coastal Hong Kong during the PEM-West B, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28575-28588, 20 December 1997.

43. Wu, Z., R. E. Newell, Y. Zhu, B. E. Anderson, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and J. E. Collins, Atmospheric layers measured from the NASA DC-8 during PEM-West B and comparison with PEM-West A, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 28353-28365, 20 December 1997.

44. Yeung, K. K., W. L. Chang, R. E. Newell, W. Hu, and G. L. Gregory, Tropospheric ozone profiles over Hong Kong, *Hong Kong Meteorological Society Bulletin, 6*, 3-12, 1996.

PEM-West B Presentations

1. Akimoto, H., Y. Kajii, and J. Hirokawa, Measurements of ozone and carbon monoxide at a remote marine site, Oki Island, in Japan. WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

2. Andronache, C., W. L. Chimeides, D. D. Davis, C. S. Kiang, B. E. Anderson, R. F. Pueschel, A. R. Bandy, R. W. Talbot, and P. Kasibhatla, Gas to particle conversion of tropospheric sulfur as estimated from observations in the western north Pacific during PEM-West B. Poster A12B-13, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

3. Andronache, C., L. J. Donner, C. J. Seman, V. Ramaswamy, and R. S. Hemler, Atmospheric sulfur and deep convective clouds in tropical Pacific: A model study. Poster No. A21C-14, 1998 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1998.

4. Bey, I., R. M. Yantosca, and D. J. Jacob, Export of pollutants from eastern Asia: A simulation of the PEM-West B aircraft mission using a 3-D model driven by assimilated meteorological fields. Paper No. A21E-03, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

5. Chen, G., D. D. Davis, A. R. Bandy, and D. C. Thornton, An assessment of DMS oxidation as a source of SO_2 based on PEM-West A and PEM-West B observations. Paper No. A11E-4, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

6. Crawford, J. H., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, and the PEM West-B Science Team, Exploring large scale shifts in NO_2 in the remote tropical Pacific atmosphere. Paper No. A21G-10, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

7. Davis, D. D., S.-C. Liu, R. E. Newell, and J. M. Hoell, Jr., Pacific Exploratory Mission West/Phase B (PEM-West B): An overview of preliminary findings. Paper 2.03, 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry Project (IGAC), Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

8. Folkins, I., R. Chatfield, H. Singh, and Y. Chen, Sensitivity of upper tropospheric ozone production to convective injection of peroxides and acetone. Poster No. A11A-29, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

9. Folkins, I. A., M. Lowenstein, J. Podolske, S. J. Oltmans, and M. Proffitt, A 14 km mixing barrier in the tropics – Evidence from ozonesondes and aircraft measurements. Paper No. A51E-03, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

10. Liu, H., D. J. Jacob, I. Bey, R. M. Yantosca, and D. M. Koch, Three-dimensional simulation of ^{210}Pb and ^{7}Be in the Harvard-DAO tropospheric chemistry model. Paper No. A21E-11, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

11. Liu, S. C., D. D. Davis, and J. D. Bradshaw, Tropospheric ozone budget over the western Pacific. Paper No. A41A-01, 1998 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Taipei, Taiwan, July 1998.

12. Liu, S. C., S. A. McKeen, E.-Y. Hsie, B. E. Anderson, A. R. Bandy, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, E. V. Browell, D. D. Davis, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, J. M. Hoell, Y. Kondo, J. T. Merrill, R. E. Newell, R. Pucschel, F. S. Rowland, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. C. Thornton, Tropospheric chemistry over western Pacific: PEM West overview. Paper No A32B-5, 1994 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Hong Kong, August 1994.

13. Liu, S. C., S. A. McKeen, E.-Y. Hsie, X. Lin, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, E. V. Browell, and D. D. Davis, Vertical transport of tracers in the tropical Pacific. Paper No. A21G-12, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

14. Mauzerall, D. L., G. Brasseur, and D. Haugulstaine, Production and export of tropospheric ozone from Asia-Global modeling and analysis of PEM-West B data. Poster No. A11A-10, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

15. Miyazaki, Y., K. Kita, Y. Kondo, S. Kawakami, T. Ogawa, T. Machida, D. R. Blake, B. J. Liley, and N. Nishi, Effect of surface emissions on the distributions of ozone and its precursors observed in the upper troposphere over East Asia in April 1998. Paper No. A22D-04, 2000 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Tokyo, Japan, June 2000.

16. Miyazaki, Y., K. Kita, Y. Kondo, M. Ko, W. Hu, S. Kawakami, M. Koike, D. Blake, and T. Ogawa, Springtime photochemical ozone production observed in the upper troposphere over East Asia. Poster No. A32B-01, 2001 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 2001.

17. Redemann, J., R. P. Turco, K. N. Liou, R. F. Pueschel, W. B. Grant, and E. V. Browell, A multi-instrument approach for the characterization of the vertical structure of aerosol optical properties. Poster No. A21C-10, 1998 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1998.

18. Redemann, J., R. P. Turco, R. F. Pueschel, W. B. Grant, and E. V. Browell, Aerosol measurements in the Pacific basin troposphere during the Pacific Exploratory Mission West B (PEM-West B): Indications of in situ measurements for lidar data inversion. Paper No. A11C-07, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

19. Song, C. H. and G. R. Carmichael, Aerosol generation, evolution, transport, and deposition over East Asia. Poster No. A22B-10, 1999 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1999.

20. Wang, T., K. S. Lam, L. Y. Chan, M. Anson, Z. L. Cheng, Trace gas measurements during periods of continental outflow: Results from a Hong Kong site during the PEM-West B, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

21. Zhao, J. Z. and M. O. Rodgers, China rural oxidant study, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

Summary of TRACE-A Special Publications and Presentations

TRACE-A SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 101, 30 October 1996

TRACE-A SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994

SAFARI-92 SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 101, 30 October 1996

SAFARI-92 SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, 6-10 December 1993

TRACE-A Media Coverage

1. "Inpe e Nasa estudam efeitos de queimadas", *Folha De São Paulo*, 9 August 1992.

2. "Nasa estuda gás nos ares do Brasil", *O Estado De São Paulo*, 15 August 1992.

3. "Inpe e Nasa medem efeito das queimadas no céu", *Vale Paraibano* (São José Dos Campos), 28 August 1992.

4. "INPE inicia pesquisa sobre concentrações de ozônio na região central do País", *Gazeta Mercantil* (São Paulo), 2 September 1992.

5. "Nuvem tóxica gigante sobrevao Atlântico", *Folha De São Paulo*, 10 September 1992.

6. "Falha em avião da Nasa atrasa projeto do Inpe", *Folha De São Paulo*, 11 September 1992.

7. "Nuvem tóxica de ozônio sobre o mar tem tamanho do Brasil", *Jornal Do Brasil* (Rio De Janeiro), 11 September 1992.

8. "Maus ventos trazem Nasa ao País", *O Estado De São Paulo*, 3 October 1992.

9. "Nasa detecta no Tocantins o maior foco de queimadas", *O Globo* (Rio De Janerio), 3 October 1992.

10. "Nasa e Inpe vêem mancha de ozônio e queimadas", *ValeParaibano* (São José Dos Campos), 3 October 1992.

11. "Avião decola do Rio atrás de nuvem tóxica", *Folha De São Paulo*, 3 October 1992.

12. "Nasa investiga a mancha de ozônio sobre o Atlântico Sul", *Jornal Do Brasil* (Rio De Janeiro), 3 October 1992.

13. "Puzzle of mystery ozone cloud over Brazil", *New Scientist*, 10 October 1992.

14. "All USA college academic team: Third Team", *USA Today*, 31 January 1992.

TRACE-A Publications

1. Anderson B. E., W. B. Grant, G. L. Gregory, E. V. Browell, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. W. Sachse, D. R. Bagwell, C. H. Hudgins, D. R. Blake, and N. J. Blake, Aerosols from biomass burning over the tropical south Atlantic region: Distributions and impacts, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24117-24138, 30 October 1996.

2. Andreae, M. O., J. Fishman, M. Garstang, J. G. Goldammer, C. O. Justice, J. S. Levine, R. J. Scholes, B. J. Stocks, A. M. Thompson, B. van Wilgen and the STARE/TRACE-A/SAFARI-92 Science Team, Biomass burning in the global environment: First results from the IGAC/BIBEX field campaign STARE/TRACE-A/SAFARI-92, in *Global Atmospheric-Biospheric Chemistry*, ed. R. Prinn, pp. 83-101, Plenum Press, New York, 1994.

3. Andreae, M. O. and J. Fishman, The Southern Tropical Atlantic Region Experiment (STARE): TRansport and Atmospheric Chemistry near the Equator-Atlantic (TRACE-A) and Southern African Fire/Atmosphere Research Initiative (SAFARI), *IGACtivities Newsletter*, No. 15, 3-6, December 1998.

4. Andreae, M. O., J. Fishman, and J. Lindesay, The Southern Tropical Atlantic Region Experiment (STARE): Transport and Atmospheric Chemistry near the Equator-Atlantic (TRACE-A) and Southern African Fire-Atmosphere Research Initiative (SAFARI): An introduction, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23519-23520, 30 October 1996.

5. Bachmeier, A. S. and H. E. Fuelberg, A meteorological overview of the TRACE-A period, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23881-23888, 30 October 1996.

6. Bartlett, K. B., G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., and R. C. Harriss, Methane in the tropical South Atlantic: Sources and distribution during the late dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24139-24150, 30 October 1996.

7. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, J. A. Brass, P. J. Riggan, and F. S. Rowland, Biomass burning emissions of atmospheric methyl halide and hydrocarbon gases in the south Atlantic region, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 575-594, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

8. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, B. C. Sive, T.-Y. Chen, F. S. Rowland, J. E. Collins, Jr., G. W. Sachse, and B. E. Anderson, Biomass burning emissions and vertical distribution of atmospheric methyl halides and other reduced carbon gases in the South Atlantic region, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24151-24164, 30 October 1996.

9. Bradshaw, J. D. and S. T. Sandholm, Airborne measurements of NO, NO_2, and NO_y as related to NASA's TRACE-A field program: Final Report, April 1, 1992-June 30, 1995. NASA Contractor Report, CR-199253.

10. Browell E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, M. B. Clayton, J. Fishman, A. S. Bachmeier, B. E. Anderson, G. L. Gregory, H. E. Fuelberg, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. R. Blake, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Ozone and aerosol distributions and air mass characteristics over the South Atlantic basin during the burning season, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24043-24068, 30 October 1996.

11. Carroll, M. A. and L. Emmons, Data archive for NO_y from observations and construction and testing of airborne instrument for simultaneous measurements of NO, NO_2, NO_y, and O_3-Final Report, January 1, 1994-December 31, 1995. NASA Contractor Report, CR-200086, Univ. of Michigan, December 1995.

12. Chatfield, R. B., J. A. Vastano, L. Li, G. W. Sachse, and V. S. Connors, The Great African Plume from boimass burning – Generalizations from a three-dinemsional study of TRACE-A carbon monoxide, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 28059-28077, 20 November 1998.

13. Chatfield, R. B., J. A. Vastano, H. B. Singh, and G. W. Sachse, A general model of how fire emissions and chemistry produce African/oceanic plumes (O_3, CO, PAN, smoke) in TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24279-24306, 30 October 1996.

14. Collins, Jr., J. E., B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, J. D. W. Barrick, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, and G. F. Hill, Atmospheric fine structure during GTE/TRACE A: Relationships between ozone, carbon monoxide, and water vapor, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24307-24316, 30 October 1996.

15. Cros, B., D. Nganga, A. Minga, J. Fishman, and V. Brackett, The distribution of tropospheric ozone at Brazzaville, Congo determined from ozonesonde measurements, *J. Geophys. Res., 97*, 12869-12875, 20 August 1992.

16. Fishman, J., Experiment probes elevated ozone levels over the tropical south Atlantic Ocean, *AGU EOS Transactions, 75*, pp. 380-381, August 16, 1994.

17. Fishman, J., B. E. Anderson, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W., Sachse, V. G. Brackett, and K. M. Fakhruzzaman, The tropospheric ozone maximum over the tropical south Atlantic Ocean: A meteorological perspective from TRACE-A, in *AMS Conference on Atmospheric Chemistry (pre-print volume)*, pp. 253-260, Nashville, TN, 23-28 January 1994.

18. Fishman, J., V. G. Brackett, E. V. Browell, and W. B. Grant, Tropospheric ozone derived from TOMS/SBUV measurements during TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24069-24082, 30 October 1996.

19. Fishman, J., V. G. Brackett, and K. Fakhruzzaman, Distribution of tropospheric ozone in the tropics from satellite and ozonsonde measurements, *J. Atmos. Terrestrial Physics, 54*, 589-597, May 1992.

20. Fishman, J., J. M. Hoell, Jr., R. J. Bendura, R. J. McNeal, and V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, NASA GTE TRACE-A experiment (September-October, 1992): Overview, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23865-23880, 30 October 1996.

21. Fuelberg, H. E., J. D. VanAusdall, E. V. Browell, and S. P. Longmore, Meteorological conditions associated with vertical distributions of aerosols off the west coast of Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24105-24116, 30 October 1996.

22. Fuelberg, H. E., R. O. Loring, Jr., M. V. Watson, M. C. Sinha, K. E. Pickering, A. M. Thompson, G. W. Sachse, D. R. Blake, and M. R. Schoeberl, TRACE-A trajectory intercomparison: 2, Isentropic and kinematic methods, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23927-23939, 30 October 1996.

23. Galanter, M., H. Levy, II, and G. R. Carmichael, Impacts of biomass burning on tropospheric CO, NO_x, and O_3, *J. Geophys, Res, 105*, 6633-6653, 16 March 2000.

24. Garstang, M., P. D. Tyson, E. V. Browell, and R. J. Swap, Large-scale transports of biogenic and biomass burning products, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 389-395, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

25. Grant, W. B., Tropical stratospheric ozone changes following the eruption of Mount Pinatubo, in *The Mount Pinatubo Eruption Effects on the Atmosphere and Climate*, NATO ASI Series, vol. I, no. 42, ed. G. Fiocco, D. Fua and G. Visconti, pp.161-175, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1996.

26. Grant, W. B., E. V. Browell, J. Fishman, V. G. Brackett, R. E. Veiga, D. Nganga, A. Minga, B. Cros, C. F. Butler, M. A. Fenn, C. S. Long, and L. L. Stowe, Aerosol-associated changes in tropical stratospheric ozone following the eruption of Mt. Pinatubo, *J. Geophys. Res., 99*, 8197-8211, 20 April 1994.

27. Grant, W. B., J., Fishman, E. V. Browell, V. G. Brackett, D. Nganga, A. Minga, B. Cros, R. E. Veiga, C. F. Butler, M. A. Fenn, and G. D. Nowicki, Observations of reduced ozone in the tropical stratosphere after the eruption of Mt. Pinatubo, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 19*, 1109-1112, 2 June 1992.

28. Gregory, G. L., H. E. Fuelberg, S. P. Longmore, B. E. Anderson, J. E. Collins, Jr., and D. R. Blake, Chemical characteristics of tropospheric air over the tropical South Atlantic Ocean: Relationship to trajectory history, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23957-23972, 30 October 1996.

29. Gregory, G. L. and A. D. Scott, Jr., Compendium of NASA Data Base for the Global Tropospheric Experiment's Transport and Atmospheric Chemistry near the Equator-Atlantic (TRACE-A). NASA Technical Memorandum, TM-110151, April 1995.

30. Heikes, B. G., M. Lee, D. Jacob, R. Talbot, J. D. Bradshaw, H. B. Singh, D. R. Blake, B. E. Anderson, H. Fuelberg, and A. M. Thompson, Ozone, hydroperoxides, oxides of nitrogen, and hydrocarbon budgets in the marine boundary layer over the South Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24221-24234, 30 October 1996.

31. Jacob, D. J., B. G. Heikes, S.-M. Fan, J. A. Logan, D. L. Mauzerall, J. D. Bradshaw, H. B. Singh, G. L. Gregory, R. W. Talbot, D. R. Blake, and G. W. Sachse, Origin of ozone and NO_x in the tropical troposphere: A photochemical analysis of aircraft observations over the South Atlantic basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24235-24250, 30 October 1996.

32. Kim, J. H., R. D. Hudson, and A. M. Thompson, A new method of deriving time-averaged tropospheric column ozone over the tropics using total ozone mapping spectrometer (TOMS) radiances: Intercomparison and analysis using TRACE-A data, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24317-24330, 30 October 1996.

33. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., J. R. Alves, F. R. da Silva, and J. Fishman, Observations of ozone concentrations in the Brazilian cerrado during the TRACE-A field expedition, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24029-24042, 30 October 1996.

34. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., and P. C. Alvala, Overview of an aircraft expedition into the Brazilian cerrado for the observation of atmospheric trace gases, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23973-23982, 30 October 1996.

35. Kirchhoff, V. W. J. H., C. A. Nobre, E. B. Pereira, E. V. A. Marinho, A. Souza, H. G. Pavão, E. D. Freire, V. Silva, I. M. O. Silva, J. Marques, V. Casseti, M. H. Santos, S. Guimarães, and L. M. Coutinho, TRACE-A Brazil, in Proceedings of the 2nd Workshop. *Brazilian Journal of Geophysics, 10*, 65-81, July 1992.

36. Krishnamurti, T. N., H. E. Fuelberg, M. C. Sinha, D. Oosterhof, E. L. Bensman, and V. B. Kumar, The meteorological environment of the tropospheric ozone maximum over the tropical South Atlantic Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 10621-10641, 20 June 1993.

37. Krishnamurti, T. N., M. C. Sinha, M. Kanamitsu, D. Oosterhof, H. Fuelberg, R. Chatfield, D. J. Jacob, and J. Logan, Passive tracer transport relevant to the TRACE-A experiment, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23889-23908, 30 October 1996.

38. Lee, M., B. G. Heikes, and D. J. Jacob, Enhancements of hydroperoxides and formaldehyde in biomass burning impacted air and their effect on atmospheric oxidant cycles, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 13201-13212, 20 June 1998.

39. Lee, M., B. G. Heikes, D. J. Jacob, G. W. Sachse, and B. E. Anderson, Hydrogen peroxide, organic hydroperoxide, and formaldehyde as primary pollutants from biomass burning, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 1301-1309, 20 January 1997.

40. Loring, R. O., Jr, H. E. Fuelberg, J. Fishman, M. V. Watson, and E. V. Browell, Influence of middle-latitude cyclone on tropospheric ozone distributions during a period of TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23941-23956, 30 October 1996. (originally published as Loring's Master's thesis, Florida State University, 1995).

41. Mauzerall, D. L., J. A. Logan, D. J. Jacob, B. E. Anderson, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 8401-8423, 20 April 1998.

42. Nganga, D., A. Minga, B. Cros, C. B. Biona, J. Fishman, and W. B. Grant, The vertical distribution of ozone measured at Brazzaville, Congo during TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24095-24104, 30 October 1996.

43. Olson, J. R., A study of the mass transport of enhanced continental ozone in the tropics and its impact over the remote southern Atlantic ocean, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 178-192, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

44. Olson, J. R., J. Fishman, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, D. Nganga, and B. Cros, Analysis of the distribution of ozone over the southern Atlantic Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24083-24094, 30 October 1996.

45. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, Y. Wang, W.-K. Tao, D. P. McNamara, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, J. D. Bradshaw, G. L. Gregory, and D. R. Blake, Convective transport of biomass burning emissions over Brazil during TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23993-24012, 30 October 1996.

46. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, D. P. McNamara, M. R. Schoeberl, H. E. Fuelberg, R. O. Loring, Jr., M. V. Watson, K. Fakhruzzaman, and A. S. Bachmeier, TRACE-A trajectory intercomparison: 1, Effects of different input analyses, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23909-23926, 30 October 1996.

47. Pereira, E. B., A. W. Setzer, F. Gerab, P. E. Artaxo, M. C. Pareira, and G. Monroe, Airborne measurements of biomass burning aerosols in Brazil related to the TRACE-A experiment, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23983-23992, 30 October 1996.

48. Roelofs, G. J. H., J. Lelieveld, H. G. J. Smit, D. Kley, Ozone production and transports in the tropical Atlantic region during the biomass burning season, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 10637-10651, 20 May 1997.

49. Singh, H. B., D. Herlth, R. Kolyer, R. Chatfield, W. Viezee, L. J. Salas, Y. Chen, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, R. Talbot, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, E.

V. Browell, A. S. Bachmeier, D. R. Blake, B. G. Heikes, D. J. Jacob, and H. E. Fuelberg, Impact of biomass burning emissions on the comparison of the South Atlantic troposphere: Reactive nitrogen and ozone, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24203-24220, 30 October 1996.

50. Smyth, S., S. T. Sandholm, J. D. Bradshaw, R. W. Talbot, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, F. S. Rowland, H. B. Singh, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., and A. S. Bachmeier, Factors influencing the upper free tropospheric distribution of reactive nitrogen over the South Atlantic during the TRACE-A experiment, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24165-24186, 30 October 1996.

51. Talbot, R. W., J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, S. Smyth, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins, Jr., B. G. Heikes, B. E. Anderson, G. L. Gregory, H. B. Singh, B. L. Lefer, and A. S. Bachmeier, Chemical characteristics of continental outflow over the tropical South Atlantic Ocean from Brazil and Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24187-24202, 30 October 1996.

52. Thompson, A. M., Evaluation of biomass burning effects on ozone during SAFARI-92/TRACE-A: Examples from process models, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. Levine, pp. 333-349, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

53. Thompson, A. M., D. P. McNamara, K. E. Pickering, and R. D. McPeters, Effect of marine stratocumulus on TOMS ozone, *J. Geophys. Res., 98*, 23051-23058, 20 December 1993.

54. Thompson, A. M., K. E. Pickering, D. P. McNamara, M. R. Schoeberl, R. D. Hudson, J. H. Kim, E. V. Browell, V. W. J. H. Kirchhoff, and D. Nganga, Where did tropospheric ozone over southern Africa and the tropical Atlantic come from in October 1992? Insights from TOMS, GTE/TRACE-A and SAFARI 1992, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24251-24278, 30 October 1996.

55. Thompson, A. M., W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, J. R. Scala, and J. Simpson, Tropical deep convection and ozone formation, *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Soc., 78*, 1043-1054, June 1997.

56. Tyson, P. D., M. Garstang, R. J. Swap, E. V. Browell, R. D. Diab, and A. M. Thompson, Transport and vertical structure of ozone and aerosol distributions over southern Africa, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 403-421, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

57. Wang, Y., W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, A. M. Thompson, J. S. Kain, R. F. Adler, J. Simpson, P. R. Keehn, and G. S. Lai, Mesoscale model simulations of TRACE-A and Preliminary Regional Experiment for Storm-Scale Operational and Research Meteorology convective systems and associated tracer transport, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 24013-24028, 30 October 1996.

58. Watson, M. V., An examination of tropospheric ozone distributions over the western Indian Ocean during TRACE-A, Master's thesis, Florida State University, 1996.

59. Ziemke, J. R., S. Chandra, A. M. Thompson, and D. P. McNamara, Zonal asymmetries in southern hemisphere column ozone: Implications of biomass burning, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 14421-14427, 20 June 1996.

60. Ziemke, J. R. and S. Chandra, Comment on 'Tropospheric ozone derived from TOMS/SBUV measurements during TRACE-A' by J. Fishman et al., *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 13903-13906, 27 June 1998.

SAFARI-92 Publications

1. Andreae, M. O., E. Atlas, H. Cachier, W. R. Cofer, III, G. W. Harris, G. Helas, R. Koppmann, J.-P. Lacaux, and D. E. Ward, Trace gas and aerosol emissions from savanna fires, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S Levine, pp. 278-295, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

2. Andreae, M. O., E. Atlas, G. W. Harris, G. Helas, A. de Kock, R. Koppmann, W. Maenhaut, S. Mano, W. H. Pollock, J. Rudolph, D. Scharffe, G. Schebeske, and M. Welling, Methyl halide emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa, *J. Geophys. Res.,101*, 23603-23613, 30 October 1996.

3. Baldy, S., G. Ancellet, M. Bessafi, A. Badr, and D. Lan Sun Luk, Field observations of the vertical distribution of tropospheric ozone at the island of Reunion (southern tropics), *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23835-23849, 30 October 1996.

4. Brimelow, J. C. and J. van Heerden, Surface temperature and wind fields over the Skeleton Coast (Namibia) and adjacent interior during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23767-23775, 30 October 1996.

5. Cachier, H., C. Liousse, M.-H. Pertuisot, A. Gaudichet, F. Echalar, and J.-P. Lacaux, African fire particulate emissions and atmospheric influence, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed J. S. Levine, pp. 428-440, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

6. Cofer, W. R. III, J. S. Levine, E. L. Winstead, D. R. Cahoon, D. I. Sebacher, J. P. Pinto, and B. J. Stocks, Source compositions of trace gases released during African savanna fires, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23597-23602, 30 October 1996.

7. Diab, R. D., A. M. Thompson, M. Zunckel, G. J. R. Coetzee, J. B. Combrink, G. E. Bodeker, J. Fishman, F. Sokolic, D. P. McNamara, C. B. Archer, and D. Nganga, Vertical ozone distribution over southern Africa and adjacent oceans during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23823-23833, 30 October 1996.

8. Diab, R. D., M. R. Jury, J. Combrink, and F. Sokolic, A comparison of anticyclone and trough influences on the vertical distribution of ozone and meteorological conditions during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23809-23821, 30 October 1996.

9. Diab, R. D., A. M. Thompson, M. Zunckel, G. J. R. Coetzee, J. Combink, G. E. Bodeker, J. Fishman,F. Sokolic, D. P. McNamara, C. B. Archer, and D. Nganga, Vertical ozone distribution over southern Africa and adjacent oceans during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23823-23833, 30 October 1996.

10. Garstang, M., P. D. Tyson, R. Swap, M. Edwards, P. Kallberg, and J. A. Lindesay, Horizontal and vertical transport of air over southern Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23721-23736, 30 October 1996.

11. Hao, W. M., D. E. Ward, G. Olbu, and S. P. Baker, Emissions of CO_2, CO, and hydrocarbons from fires in diverse African savanna ecosystems, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23577-23584, 30 October 1996.

12. Harris, G. W., F. G. Wienhold, and T. Zenker, Airborne observations of strong biogenic NO_x emissions from the Namibian savanna at the end of the dry season, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23707-23711, 30 October 1996.

13. Held, G., Wind and temperature profiles in the boundary layer above the Kruger National Park during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23737-23743, 30 October 1996.

14. Jury, M. R., E. Burnke, and M. Schormann, Aircraft section measurements of meteorology and ozone in northern Namibia during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23,713-23,720, 30 October 1996.

15. Justice, C. O., J. D. Kendall, P. R. Dowty, R. J. Scholes, Satellite remote sensing of fires during the SAFARI campaign using NOAA advanced very high resolution radiometer data, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23851-23863, 30 October 1996.

16. Koppmann, R., A. Khedim, J. Randolph, G. Helas, M. Welling, and T. Zenker, Airborne measurements of organic trace gases from savanna fires in southern Africa during SAFARI-92, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 309-319, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

17. Koppmann, R., A. Khedim, J. Randolph, D. Poppe, M. O. Andreae, G. Helas, M. Welling, and T. Zenker, Emissions of organic trace gases from savanna fires in southern Africa during SAFARI 92 and their impact on the formation of tropospheric ozone, *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 18879-18888, 20 August 1997.

18. Kuhlbusch, T. A. J., M. O. Andreae, H. Cachier, J. G. Goldammer, J.-P. Lacaux, R. Shea, and P. J. Cruzen, Black carbon formation by savanna fires: Measurements and implications for the global carbon cycle, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23651-23665, 30 October 1996.

19. Lacaux, J. P., R. Delmas, C. Jambert, and T. A. J. Kuhlbush, NO_x emissions from African savanna fires, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23585- 23595, 30 October 1996.

20. Le Canut, P., M. O. Andreae, G. W. Harris, F. G. Wienhold, and T. Zenker, Airborne studies of emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa, 1, Aerosol emissions measured with a laser optical particle counter, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23615-23630, 30 October 1996.

21. LeCanut, P., M. O. Andreae, G. W. Harris, F. G. Weinhold, and T. Zenker, Aerosol optical properties over southern Africa during SAFARI-92, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 441-459, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

22. Lelieveld, L., P. J. Crutzen, D. Jacob, and A. M. Thompson, Modeling of biomass burning influences on tropospheric ozone, in *Fire in Southern African Savanna: Ecological and Atmospheric Perspectives*, ed. B. Van Wilgen, M. O. Andreae, J. G. Goldammer, and J. Lindesay, Univ. of Witwatersrand Press, Johannesberg, South Africa, 1997.

23. Levine, J. S., W. R. Cofer, III, D. R. Cahoon, E. L. Winstead, D. I. Sebacher, M. C. Scholes, D. A. B. Parsons, and R. J. Scholes, Biomass burning, biogenic soil emissions, and the global nitrogen budget, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 370-380, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

24. Levine, J. S., E. L. Winstead, D. A. B. Parsons, M. C. Scholes, R. J. Scholes, W. R. Cofer, III, D. R. Cahoon, Jr., and D. I. Sebacher, Biogenic soil emissions of nitric oxide (NO) and nitrous oxide (N_2O) from savannas in South Africa: The impact of wetting and burning, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23689-23697, 30 October 1996.

25. Lindesay, J. A., Biomass burning as a factor in atmospheric chemistry and terrestrial ecology: An introduction to the IGAC-STARE- Southern African Fire-Atmosphere Research Initiative (SAFARI), *South African Journal of Science, 88*, 143-144, 1992.

26. Lindesay, J. A., M. O. Andreae, J. G. Goldammer, G. Harris, H. J. Annegarn, M. Garstang, R. J. Scholes, and B. W. van Wilgen, International Geosphere-Biosphere Programme/International Global Atmospheric Chemistry SAFARI-92 field experiment: Background and overview, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23521-23530, 30 October 1996.

27. Maenhaut, W., I. Salma, J. Cafmeyer, H. J. Annegarn, and M. O. Andreae, Regional atmospheric aerosol composition and sources in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa, and impact of biomass burning, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23631-23650, 30 October 1996.

28. Parsons, D. A. B., M. C. Scholes, R. J. Scholes, and J. S. Levine, Biogenic NO emissions from savanna soils as a function of fire regime, soil type, soil nitrogen and water status, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23683-23688, 30 October 1996.

29. Scholes, R. J., K. Kendall, and C. O. Justice, The quantity of biomass burned in southern Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23667-23676, 30 October 1996.

30. Scholes, R. J., D. E. Ward, and C. O. Justice, Emissions of trace gases and aerosol particles due to vegetation burning in southern hemisphere Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23677-23682, 30 October 1996.

31. Shea, R. W., B. W. Shea, J. B. Kauffman, D. E. Ward, C. I. Haskins, and M. C. Scholes, Fuel biomass and combustion factors associated with fires in savanna ecosystems of South Africa and Zambia, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23551-23568, 30 October 1996.

32. Stocks, B. J., B. W. van Wilgen, W. S. W. Trollope, D. L. McRae, J. A. Mason, F. Weirich and A. L. F. Potgieter, Fuels and fire behavior dynamics on large-scale savanna fires in Kruger National Park, South Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23541-23550, 30 October 1996.

33. Swap, R. J., M. Garstang, S. A. Macko, P. D. Tyson, and P. Kållberg, Comparison of biomass burning emissions and biogenic emissions to the tropical south Atlantic, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 396-402, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

34. Swap, R., M. Garstang, S. K. Macko, P. D. Tyson, W. Maenhaut, P. Artaxo, P. Kallberg, and R. Talbot, The long-range transport of southern African aerosols to the tropical South Atlantic, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23777-23791, 30 October 1996.

35. Thompson, A. M., Biomass burning and the environment: Accomplishments and research opportunities, *Atmos. Environ., 30*, i-ii, October 1996.

36. Thompson, A. M., R. D. Diab, G. E. Bodeker, M. Zunckel, G. J. R. Coetzee, C. B. Archer, D. P. McNamara, K. E. Pickering, J. Combrink, J. Fishman, and D. Nganga, Ozone over southern Africa during SAFARI-92/TRACE-A, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23793-23807, 30 October 1996.

37. Thompson, A. M. W.-K. Tao, K. E. Pickering, J. R. Scala, and J. Simpson, Tropical deep convection and ozone formation, *Bull. Amer. Met. Soc.*, *78*, 1043-1053, June 1997.

38. Thompson, A. M., T. Zenker, G. Bodeker, and D. P. McNamara, Ozone over southern Africa: Patterns and Influences, chap. 9 in *Fire in Southern African Savana: Ecological and Atmospheric Perspectives*, ed. B. Van Wilgen, M. O. Andreae, J. G. Goldammer and J. A. Lindesay, Univ. of Witwatersrand Press, Johannesberg, South Africa, 1997.

39. Trollope, W. S. W., Biomass burning in the savannas of southern Africa with particular reference to the Kruger National Park in South Africa, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 2, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 270-277, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

40. Trollope, W. S. W., L. A. Trollope, A. L. F. Potgieter, and N. Zambatis, SAFARI-92 characterization of biomass and fire behavior in the small experimental burns in the Kruger National Park, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23531-23539, 30 October 1996.

41. Tyson, P. D., M. Garstang, A. M. Thompson, P. D'Abreton, R. D. Diab, and E. V. Browell, Atmospheric transport and photochemistry of ozone over central Southern

Africa during the Southern Africa Fire-Atmosphere Research Initiative, *J. Geophys. Res., 102 ,* 10623-10635, 20 May 1997.

42. Ward, D. E., W. M. Hao, R. A. Susott, R. E. Babbitt, R. W. Shea, J. B. Kauffman, and C. O. Justice, Effect of fuel composition on combustion efficiency and emission factors for African savanna ecosystems, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23569-23576, 30 October 1996.

43. Zepp, R. G., W. L. Miller, R. A. Burke, D. A. B. Parsons, and M. C. Scholes, Effects of moisture and burning on soil-atmosphere exchange of trace carbon gases in a southern African savanna, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23699-23706, 30 October 1996.

44. Zenker, T., A. M. Thompson, D. P. McNamara, T. L. Kucsera, G. W. Harris, F. G. Wienhold, P. Le Canut, M. O. Andreae, and R. Koppman, Regional trace gas distribution and airmass characteristics in the haze layer over southern Africa during the biomass burning season (September/October 1992): Observations and modeling from the STARE/SAFARI-92/DC-3, in *Biomass Burning and Global Change*, vol. 1, ed. J. S. Levine, pp. 296-308, MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1996.

45. Zunckel, M., G. Held, R. A. Preston-Whyte, and A. Joubert, Low-level wind maxima and the transport of pyrogenic products over southern Africa, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23745-23755, 30 October 1996.

46. Zunckel, M., Y. Hong, K. Brassel, and S. O'Beirne, Characteristics of the nocturnal boundary layer: Okaukuejo, Namibia, during SAFARI-92, *J. Geophys. Res., 101*, 23757-23766, 30 October 1996.

TRACE-A Presentations

1. Andreae, M. O., Atmospheric impacts from biomass burning. Invited Paper, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

2. Andreae, M. O., J. Fishman, M. Garstang, J. G. Goldammer, C. O. Justice, J. S. Levine, R. J. Scholes, B. J. Stocks, A. M. Thompson, B. van Wilgen and the STARE/TRACE-A/SAFARI-92 Science Team, Biomass burning in the global environment: First results from the IGAC/BIBEX field campaign STARE/TRACE-A/SAFARI-92. 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

3. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, T. -Y. Chen, B. C. Sive, and F. S. Rowland, Nonmethane hydrocarbon and halocarbon distributions in the south Atlantic and biomass burning emissions during TRACE-A, September and October, 1992. Paper No. A51B-9, 1994 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1994.

4. Browell, E. V., C. F. Butler, M. A. Fenn, W. B. Grant, G. L. Gregory, B. E. Anderson, and J. Fishman, Ozone and aerosol measurements made over the tropical Atlantic during the TRACE-A field experiment. 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Poster No. p068, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

5. Chatfield, R. B. and J. A. Vastano, Three-d simulations of the intra-and inter-continental transport of CO, ozone, and N species in Africa and the south Atlantic during the TRACE-A period: A lower troposphere NO_y anomaly. Poster No. A51B-5, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

6. Chen, T.-Y., D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Temporal and spatial variations of oceanic methyl iodide emissions. Paper No. A42A-3, 1996 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1996.

7. Fishman, J., A. M. Thompson, and the TRACE-A Science Team, Atmospheric chemistry of the tropical south Atlantic Ocean: Initial results from TRACE-A. Paper No. 2.17, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

8. Holben, B., T. Eck, E. Vermote, A. Setzer, J. Reagan, Y. Kaufman, D. Tanré, and I. Slutsker, Ground based monitoring network of aerosol emissions from biomass burning in Brazil. Paper No. 37, 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Eilat Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

9. Jobson, B. T., S. A. McKeen, D. D. Parrish, P. Goldan, F. C. Fehsenfeld, and D. Blake, Spatial and temporal variability of hydrocarbon mixing ratios and their relation to photochemical Lifetime: Observations. Poster No. A31A-18, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

10. Lee, M., B. G. Heikes, and D. J. Jacob, Hydrogen peroxide, organic hydroperoxide, and formaldehyde enhancement from biomass burning and its atmospheric implication. Paper No. A12E-8, 1995 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1995.

11. Mauzerall, D. L., J. Logan, D. Jacob, B. E. Anderson, G. W. Sachse, J. Fishman, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, B. G. Heikes, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Photochemistry in biomass burning plumes and implications for tropospheric ozone over the tropical south Atlantic. Poster No. A31B-6, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

12. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, W.-K. Tao, and members of the TRACE-A Science Team, Simulation of convective transport of biomass burning emissions over Brazil during TRACE-A: Effects on tropospheric O_3 production. 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Poster No. p069, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

13. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, Y. Wang, W.-K. Tao, D. P. McNamara, G. W. Sachse, G. L. Gregory, V. Kirchhoff, J. D. Bradshaw, and D. R. Blake, Convective transport of biomass burning emissions over Brazil during TRACE-A: Simulation of effects on downstream tropospheric O_3 production. Paper No. A51A-9, 1995 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1995.

14. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, D. P. McNamara, M. R. Schoeberl, K. Fahkruzzaman, H. F. Fuelberg, R. O. Loring, Jr., and M. C. Sinha, An examination of factors contributing to trajectory uncertainty over the south Atlantic. Paper No. A31B-3, 1994 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1994.

15. Thakur, A. N. and H. B. Singh, Reactive nitrogen distribution in the troposphere and lower stratosphere. Poster A31B-12, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

16. Thompson, A. M., K. Longo, V. W. Kirchhoff, L. Remer, W. Hart, J. D. Spinhirne, P. Artaxo, M. Yamasoe, and B. Hobben, Tropospheric ozone at Ciuaba during SBAR-B and TRACE-A. Poster A22A-07, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

17. Thompson, A. M., D. P. McNamara, R. D. Hudson, and J. Kim, Tropospheric ozone in southern Africa during TRACE-A and SAFARI 1992. AMS Annual Meeting, January 1994.

18. Thompson, A. M., D. P. McNamara, K. E. Pickering, R. D. Hudson, and members of the TRACE-A and SAFARI Science Teams, Ozone over southern Africa and the Atlantic during the 1992 IGAC / STARE / SAFARI / TRACE-A missions. Paper No. 2.16, 2nd Scientific Conference of the International Global Atmospheric Chemistry (IGAC) Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

19. Thompson, A. M., K. E. Pickering, D. P. McNamara, and M. R. Schoeberl, and the TRACE-A Science Team, What is the origin of the austral spring tropospheric ozone maximum in the south Atlantic basin? Answers from GTE/TRACE-A. Paper No. A51A-8, 1995 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1995.

20. Thompson, A. M., K. E. Pickering, D. P. McNamara, M. R. Schoeberl, and the TRACE-A Science Team, The south Atlantic tropospheric ozone maximum: Insights from a GTE mission to assess a tropospheric chemical problem, AEAP Meeting, Virginia Beach, VA, April 1995.

SAFARI-92 Presentations

1. Andreae, M. O., An overview over the SAFARI-92 experiment: The role of vegetation fires in the environment of southern Africa. Invited Paper No. A12H-1, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

2. Andreae, M. O., T. W. Andreae, P. leCanut, W. Elbert, G. Helas, F. Wienhold, T. Zenker, H. Annegarn, F. Beer, H. Cachier, W. Maenhaut, I. Salma, and R. Swap, Airborne studies of aerosol emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa. Paper No. 4.10, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

3. Andreae, M. O., T. W. Andreae, W. Elbert, G. W. Harris, F. G. Wienhold and T. Zenker, H. Annegarn, F. Beer, H. Cachier, W. Maenhaut, I. Selma, R. Swap, Airborne studies of aerosol emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa. Invited Paper No. A21H-3, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

4. Andreae, M. O., T. Andreae, W. Elbert, F. Wienhold, and T. Zenker, Airborne measurements of aerosol emission characteristics and regional distribution of aerosols from biomass burning in southern Africa during STARE/SAFARI-92. 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Paper No. 42, Eilat Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

5. Andreae, M. O., G. Helas, S. Manoe, G. Schebeske, D. Scharffe, E. Atlas, A. de Kock, W. Pollock, R. Koppmann, and J. Rudolph, Methyl halide emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa. Invited Paper No. A12H-9, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

6. Andreae, M. O. and the SAFARI Science Team, An overview over the IGAC/SAFARI experiment: The role of vegetation fires in the environment of southern Africa. Paper No. 2.14, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

7. Annegarn, H. J., M. A. Kneen, S. Piketh, and W. Maenhaut, Aerosol source apportionment and long range sulphate transport in the Transvaal lowveld. Invited Paper No. A21H-7, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

8. Cachier, H., C. Liousse, J. L. Hery, A. Gaudichet, F. Echalar, and P. Masclet, Aerosol production by African savanna biomass burning. Invited Paper No. A21H-5, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

9. Clain, M. P., P. Masclet, and H. Cachier, Emission of organic compounds by biomass burning and charcoal fabrication: I. Emission of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons-Field studies. Invited Paper No. A21H-11, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

10. Cofer, W. R. III, J. S. Levine, D. R. Cahoon, Jr., E. L. Winstead, D. I. Sebacher, J. P. Pinto, and B. J. Stocks, Source composition of trace gases released during African

savanna fires. Paper No. A12H-5, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

11. Combrink, J., R. D. Diab, and F. Sokolic, Ozone profile comparisons in southern Africa. WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

12. deKock, A., W. Pollock, and E. Atlas, Organic compounds in biomass burning emissions during SAFARI. Poster No. A11C-5, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

13. Hao, W. M., G. Olbu, S. P. Baker, and D. E. Ward, Emissions of CO_2, CO and hydrocarbons from fires in selected savanna ecosystems of South Africa and Zambia. Invited Paper No. A12H-9, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

14. Harris, G., T. Zenker, F. Wienhold, U. Parchatka, and M. Welling, SAFARI-92: Airborne measurements of trace gases emitted by southern African veld fires. 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Paper No. 40, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

15. Harris, G. W., T. Zenker, F. G. Wienhold, M. Welling, U. Parchatka, and M. O. Andreae, Airborne measurements of trace gas emission ratios from southern African veld fires. (STARE/SAFARI-92/DC3-Component). Invited Poster No. A11C-1, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

16. Harris, G. W., T. Zenker, F. G. Wienhold, M. Welling, U. Parchatka, and M. O. Andrea, G. W. Harris, R. Koppmann, and J. Rudolph, Distribution of trace gases in the southern African boundary-layer during September and October 1992 (STARE/SAFARI-92/DC-3 component). Invited Paper No. A12H-6, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

17. Harris, G. W., T. Zenker, F. S. Wienhold, M. Welling, and U. Parchatka, Airborne observations of strong bogenic NO_x emissions from the Namibian savanna at the end of the dry season. Invited Paper No. A12H-13, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

18. Helas, G, M. O. Andreae, G. Schebeske, D. Scharffe, S. Manoe, R. Koppmann, and J. Rudolph, Light hydrocarbons measured in plumes of savanna fires in South Africa. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p215, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

19. Helas, G., G. Schebeske, D. Scharffe, S. Mano, M. O. Andreae, R. Koppmann, J. Rudolph, A. De Kock, and E. Atlas, Light hydrocarbons measured over savanna fires in South Africa. Invited Paper No. A12H-11, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

20. Koppmann, R., A. Khedim, J. Rudolph, G. Helas, M. Welling, S. Manoe, Airborne measurements of nonmethane hydrocarbon emissions from savanna fires in southern Africa. Paper No. A12H-12, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

21. Kuhlbusch, T. A. J., Black carbon as a product of savanna fires in southern Africa: A sink of biospheric carbon. Invited Paper No. A21H-2, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

22. Levine, J. S., W. R. Cofer, III, D. R. Cahoon, Jr., D. I. Sebacher, E. L. Winstead, M. C. Scholes, D. Parsons, and R. J. Scholes, Biogenic emissions of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide from the savanna grasslands of southern Africa. Paper No. A12H-14, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

23. Liousse, C., H. Cachier, and F. Dulac, Remote sensing of savanna biomass burning aerosols. Invited Paper No. A21H-9, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

24. Maenhaut, W., I. Salma, J. Cafmeyer, H. J. Annegarn, and M. O. Andreae, Composition and sources of the regional atmospheric aerosol in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa and impact of biomass burning. Invited Paper No. A21H-6, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

25. Maenhaut, W., I. Salma, J. Cafmeyer, H. J. Annegarn, and M. O. Andreae, Regional aerosol composition in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa and impact of biomass burning. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p258, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

26. Maenhaut, W., I. Salma, M. Garstang, and F. Meixner, Six-fractionated atmospheric aerosol composition and aerosol sources at Etosha, Namibia and Victoria Falls, Zimbabwe. Poster No. A11C-2, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

27. Meixner, F. X., Boundary layer ozone at Victoria Falls (Zimbabwe): Ground level and airborne mixing ratios. 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Poster No. p079, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

28. Meixner, F. X., A. -L. Ajavon, G. Helas, D. Scharffe, T. Zenker, G. W. Harris, and M. O. Andreae, Vertical distribution of ozone over southern Africa: Airborne measurements during SAFARI-92. Paper No. A12H-8, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

29. Shea, R., J. B. Kauffman, B. Shea, D. E. Ward, R. A. Susott, C. B. Doughty, C. Haskins, M. Scholes, and E. Chidumayo, Fuel biomass and combustion factors for fires in selected

savanna ecosystems of South Africa and Zambia, Invited Paper No. A12H-4, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

30. Stocks, B. J., D. J. McRae, B. W. van Wilgen, W. S. W. Trollope, F. Weirich, and A. L. F. Potgieter, Large-scale savanna fires in South Africa: Fuels and fire behavior dynamics. Invited Paper No. A12H-2, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

31. Swap, R. J., M. Garstang, S. A. Macko, R. W. Talbot, P. Artaxo, and P. Kallberg, The long-range transport of southern African aerosols to the tropical south Atlantic. Paper No. A21H-8, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

32. Swap, R. J., S. A. Macko, M. Garstang, W. Maenhaut, and R. Talbot, Correlation of the geochemistry and meteorology of southern African aerosols. Poster No. A42A-5, 1994 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1994.

33. Thompson, A. M., K. E. Pickering, D. P. McNamara, M. R. Schoeberl, R. D. Hudson, and J. Kim, Southern African tropospheric ozone in 1989: Dynamics and photochemistry. Poster No. A31A-17, 1994 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1994.

34. Tosen, G. R., The relationship between synoptic-scale circulations and ambient concentrations in the Kruger National Park, South Africa. Paper No. A21H-12, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

35. Trollope, W. S. W., I. A. Trollope, A. L. F. Potgieter and N. Zambatis, Characterization of biomass and fire behavior in the small experimental burns in the Kruger National Park. Invited Paper No. A12H-3, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

36. Turner, C. R., Biomass combustion influences as a controlling influence in the acidity of rainfall in South Africa. Invited Paper No. A21H-10, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

37. Ward, D. E., R. A. Susott, C. B. Doughty, R. Shea, C. Haskins, M. Scholes, and E. Chidumayo, Combustion efficiency and smoke emissions from Fires in selected savanna ecosystems of South Africa and Zambia. Invited Paper No. A21H-4, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

38. Zepp, R. G., W. L. Miller, and R. A. Burke, Effects of moisture and burning on soil-air exchange of trace carbon gases in a southern African savanna. Invited Paper No. A21H-1, 1993 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1993.

Summary of PEM-Tropics A Special Publications and Presentations

PEM-TROPICS A SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., 104, 20 March 1999

J. Geophys. Res., 104, 20 July 1999

PEM-Tropics A Media Coverage

1. "Científicos de la NASA realizan misión exploratoria en Pacífico", *El Universo* (Guayaquil), 23 September 1996.

2. "Misión de la NASA visitará Guayaquil", *Expreso* (Guayaquil), 17 September 1996.

3. "Científicos de la NASA en Guayaquil", *El Telégrafo* (Guayaquil), 22 September 1996.

4. "Partió misión de científicos", *El Universo* (Guayaquil), 26 September 1996.

5. "Quest for cleaner air", *Daily Press* (Newport News, VA), 23 August 1996.

6. "Científicos de la NASA en Guayaquil", *El Telégrafo* (Guayaquil), 25 September 1996.

7. "La NASA analiza aire de Guayaquil", *Expreso* (Guayaquil), 25 September 1996.

8. "L'Air Polynésian Pollué Par Des Feux Australiens", *La Dépêche de Faáa* (Tahiti), 7 September 1996.

9. "Estudios en avión laboratorio", *El Universo* (Guayaquil), 25 September 1996.

10. "NASA 'sniffs' south Pacific air",*Tahiti Beach Press* (Papeete), vol. 5, no. 299.

PEM-Tropics A Publications

1. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, O. W. Wingenter, B. C. Sive, L. M. McKenzie, J. P. Lopez, I. J. Simpson, H. E. Fuelberg, G. W. Sachse, B. E. Anderson, G. L. Gregory, M. A. Carroll, G. M. Albercook, and F. S. Rowland, Influence of southern hemispheric biomass burning on midtropospheric distributions of nonmethane hydrocarbons over the remote South Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16213-16232, 20 July 1999.

2. Board, A. S., H. E. Fuelberg, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, M. G. Schultz, D. R. Blake, J. E. Dibb, S. T. Sandholm, and R. W. Talbot, Chemical characteristics of air from differing source regions during the Pacific Exploratory Mission-Tropics A (PEM-Tropics A), *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16181-16196, 20 July 1999.

3. Bradshaw,J. D., D. D. Davis, J. Crawford, G. Chen, R. Shetter, M. Muller, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, D. Blake, B. Heikes, H. Singh, J. Mastromarino, and S. Sandholm, Photofragmentation two-photon laser-induced, fluorescence detectionof NO_2 and NO: Comparison of measurements with model results based on airborne observations during PEM-Tropics A, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 26*, 471-474, 15 February 1999.

4. Bradshaw, J. D. and S. T. Sandholm, Description of the multi-photon laser-induced fluorescence spectrometer for airborne measurement of important ultra-trace gases, in Proceedings from *2nd International Airborne Remote Sensing Conference and Exhibition: Technology, Measurement and Analysis*, vol. 2, pp. 242-250.

5. Chen, G., D. Davis, J. Crawford, B. Heikes, D. O'Sullivan, M. Lee, F. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, J. Collins, J. Barrick, B. Anderson, D. Blake, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, M. Carroll, G. Albercook, and A. Clarke, An assessment of HOx chemistry in the tropical Pacific boundary layer: Comparison of model simulations with observations recorded during PEM-Tropics A, *J. Atmos. Chem., 38*, 317-344, 2001.

6. Chen, G., D. Davis, P. Kasibhatla, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, B. J. Huebert, A. D. Clarke, and B. W. Blomquist, A study of DMS oxidation in the tropics: Comparison of Christmas Island field observations of DMS, SO_2, and DMSO with model simulations, *J. Atmos. Chem., 37*, 137-160, 2000.

7. Chin, M., D. L. Savioe, B. J. Huebert, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, T. S. Bates, P. K. Quinn, E. S. Saltzman, and W. J. DeBruyn, Atmospheric sulfur cycle simulated in the global model GOCART: Comparison with field observations and regional budgets, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 24689-24712, 27 October 2000.

8. Cho, J. Y. N., R. E. Newell, and J. D. Barrick, Horizontal wavenumber spectra of winds, temperature, and trace gases during the Pacific Exploratory Missions: 2, Gravity waves, quasi-two-dimensional turbulence, and vortical modes, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16297-16308, 20 July 1999.

9. Cho, J. Y. N., R. E. Newell, and G. W. Sachse, Anomalous scaling of mesoscale tropospheric humidity fluctuations, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 27*, 377-380, 1 February 2000.

10. Cho, J. Y., Y. Zhu, R. E. Newell, B. E. Anderson, J. D. Barrick, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, M. A. Carroll, and G. M. Albercook, Horizontal wave number spectra of winds, temperature, and trace gases during the Pacific Exploratory Missions, 1, Climatology, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 104, 5697-5716, 20 March 1999.

11. Clarke, A. D., D. Davis, V. N. Kapustin, F. Eisele, G. Chen, I Paluch, D. Lenschow, A. R. Bandy, D. Thornton, K. Moore, L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, M. Litchy, M. A. Carroll, J. Collins, and G. Albercook, *Science, 282*, 89-92, 2 October 1998.

12. Clarke, A. D., F. Eisele, V. N. Kapustin, K. Moore, D. Tanner, L. Mauldin, M. Litchy, B. Lienert, M. A. Carroll, and G. Albercook, Nucleation in the equatorial free troposphere: Favorable environments during PEM-Tropics, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5735-5744, 20 March 1999.

13. Clarke, A. D., V. N. Kapustin, F. L. Eisele, R. J. Weber, P. H. McMurry, Particle production near marine clouds: Sulfuric acid and predictions from classical binary nucleation, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 26*, 2425-2428, 15 August 1999.

14. Cohan, D. S., M. G. Schultz, D. J. Jacob, B. G. Heikes, and D. R. Blake, Convective injection and photochemical decay of peroxides in the tropical upper troposphere: Methyl iodide as a tracer of marine convection, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5717-5724, 20 March 1999.

15. Colman, J. J., D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Residence time of methyl bromide estimated from the Junge spatial variability relationship, *Science, 281*, 392-396, 17 July 1998.

16. Considine, G. D., B. Anderson, J. Barrick, and D. H. Lenschow, Characterization of turbulent trnasport in the marine boundary layer during flight 7 of PEM-Tropics A, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5855-5863, 20 March 1999.

17. Crawford, J., D. Davis, G. Chen, R. Shetter, M. Müller, J. Barrick, and J. Olson, An assessment of cloud effects on photolysis rate coefficients: Comparison of experimental and theoretical values, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5725-5734, 20 March 1999.

18. Crawford, J., D. Davis, J. Olson, G. Chen, S. Liu, G. Gregory, J. Barrick, G. Sachse, S. Sandholm, B. Heikes, H. Singh, and D. Blake, Assessment of upper tropospheric HO_x sources over the tropical Pacific based on NASA GTE/PEM data: Net effect on HO_x and other photochemical parameters, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16255-16273, 20 July 1999.

19. Davis, D., G. Chen, A. Bandy, D. Thornton, F. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, D. Lenschow, H. Fuelberg, B. Huebert, J. Heath, A. Clarke, and D. Blake, Dimethyl sulfide oxidation in the equatorial Pacific: Comparison of model simulations with field observations for DMS, SO_2, H_2SO_4(g), MSA(g), MS, and NSS, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5765-5784, 20 March 1999.

20. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, L. D. Meeker, E. M. Scheuer, N. J. Blake, D. R. Blake, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, Constraints on the age and dilution of Pacific Exploratory Mission-Tropics biomass burning plumes from the natural radionuclide tracer ^{210}Pb, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16,233-16,241, 20 July 1999.

21. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, E. M. Scheuer, Composition and distribution of aerosols over the North Atlantic during the Subsonic Assessment of Ozone and Nitrogen Oxide Experiment (SONEX), *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 3709-3717, 16 February 2000.

22. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, E. M. Scheuer, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, and D. C. Thornton, Aerosol chemical composition and distribution during the Pacific Exploratory Mission (PEM) Tropics, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5785-5800, 20 March 1999.

23. Fenn, M. A., E. V. Browell, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, S. A. Kooi, M. B. Clayton, G. L. Gregory, R. E. Newell, Y. Zhu, J. E. Dibb, H. E. Fuelberg, B. E. Anderson, A. R. Bandy, D. R. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. C. Thornton, Ozone and aerosol distributions and air mass characteristics over the South Pacific during the burning season, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16197-16212, 20 July 1999.

24. Grant, W. B., E. V. Browell, C. F. Butler, M. A. Fenn, M. B. Clayton, J. R. Hannan, H. E. Fuelberg, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, J. Snow, and R. W. Talbot, A case study of transport of tropical boundary layer and lower troposphereic air masses to the northern midlatitude upper troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 3757-3769, 16 February 2000.

25. Gregory, G. L., D. J. Westberg, M. C. Shipham, D. R. Blake, R. E. Newell, H. E. Fuelberg, R. W. Talbot, B. G. Heikes, E. L. Altas, G. W. Sachse, B. A. Anderson, and D. C. Thornton, Chemical characteristics of Pacific tropospheric air in the region of the Intertropical Convergence Zone and South Pacific Convergence Zone, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5677-5696, 20 March 1999.

26. Fuelberg, H. E. , R. E. Newell, S. P. Longmore, Y. Zhu, D. J. Westberg, E. V. Browell, D. R. Blake, G. L. Gregory, and G. W. Sachse, A meteorological overview of the Pacific Exploratory Mission (PEM) Tropics period, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5585-5622, 20 March 1999.

27. Hoell, J. M., Preface, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16177-16180, July 20, 1999.

28. Hoell, J. M., D. D. Davis, D. J. Jacob, M. O. Rodgers, R. E. Newell, H. E. Fuelberg, R. J. McNeal, J. L. Raper, and R. J. Bendura, Pacific Exploratory Mission in the tropical Pacific: PEM-Tropics A, August-September 1996, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5567-5583, 20 March 1999.

29. Lenschow, D. H., Fluctuations in trace gas concentrations generated by entrainment in the boundary layer and free troposphere, in *Proceedings of the American Meteorological Society 14th Symposium on Boundary Layer and Turbulence*, pp 84-87, Apsen, CO, 7-11 August 2000.

30. Lenschow, D. H., I. R. Paluch, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, D. R. Blake, and I. Simpson, Use of a mixed-layer model to estimate dimethylsulfide flux and application to other trace gas fluxes, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16275-16295, 20 July 1999.

31. Liu, H., D. J. Jacob, I. Bey, and R. M. Yantosca, Constraints from ^{210}Pb and ^{7}Be on wet deposition and transport in a global three-dimensional chemical tracer model driven by assimilated meteorological fields, *J. Geophys. Res., 106*, 12109-12128, 16 June 2001.

32. Mauldin, R. L. III, D. J. Tanner, J. A. Heath, B. J. Huebert, and F. L. Eisele, Observations of H_2SO_4 and MSA during PEM-Tropics A, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5801-5816, 20 March 1999.

33. Mauldin, R. L. III, D. J. Tanner, and F. L. Eisele, Measurements of OH during PEM-Tropics A, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5817-5827, 20 March 1999.

34. Newell, R. E., Physical processes governing atmospheric trace consisituents measured from aircraft in PEM Tropics, NASA Report No. 20000017967, January 2000.

35. O'Sullivan, D. W., B. G. Heikes, M. Lee, W. Chang, G. L. Gregory, D. R. Blake, and G. W. Sachse, Distribution of hydrogen peroxide and methylhydroperoxide over the Pacific and South Atlantic Oceans, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5635-5646, 20 March 1999.

36. Olson, J. R., B. A. Baum, D. R. Cahoon, and J. H. Crawford, Frequency and distribution of forest, savanna, and crop fires over tropical regions during PEM-Tropics A, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5865-5876, 20 March 1999.

37. Paluch, I. R., G. McFarquhar, D. H. Lenschow, Y. Zhu, Marine boundary layers associated with ocean upwelling over the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 30913-30936, 27 December 1997.

38. PEM-Tropics A Science Team, Preface, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5565, 20 March 1999.

39. Schauffler, S. M., E. L. Atlas, D. R. Blake, F. Flocke, R. A. Lueb, J. M. Lee-Taylor, V. Stroud, and W. Travnicek, Distributions of borminated organic compounds in the

troposphere and lower stratosphere, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 21513-21536, 20 September 1999.

40. Schultz, M. G., D. J. Jacob, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, J. E. Dibb, R. W. Talbot, and H. B. Singh, Chemical NOx budget in the upper troposphere over the tropical South Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 6669-6680, 16 March 2000.

41. Schultz, M. G., D. J. Jacob, Y. Wang, J. A. Logan, E. L. Atlas, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, E. V. Browell, M. A. Fenn, F. Flocke, G. L. Gragory, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, R. E. Shetter, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, On the origin of tropospheric ozone and NO_x over the South Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5829-5843, 20 March 1999.

42. Shetter, R. E. and M. Müller, Photolysis frequency measurements using actinic flux spectroradiometry during the PEM-Tropics mission: Instrumentation description and some results, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5647-5661, 20 March 1999.

43. Singh, H. B., W. Viezee, Y. Chen, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, D. Blake, N. Blake, B. Heikes, J. Snow, R. Talbot, E. Browell, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, and S. Vay, Biomass burning influences on the composition of the remote South Pacific troposphere: Analysis based on observations from PEM-Tropics A, *Atmospheric Environment, 34*, 635-644, 2000.

44. Smyth, S., S. Sandholm, B. Shumaker, W. Mitch, A. Kanvinde, J. Bradshaw, S. Liu, S. McKeen, G. Gregory, B. Anderson, R. Talbot, D. Blake, S. Rowland, E. Browell, M. Fenn, J. Merrill, S. Bachmeier, G. Sachse, and J. Collins, Characterization of the chemical signatures of air masses observed during the PEM experiments over the western Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 16243-16254, 20 July 1999.

45. Staudt, A. C., D. J. Jacob, J. A. Logan, D. Bachiochi, T. N. Krishnamurti, and N. I. Poisson, Global model analysis of biomass burning and lightning influences over the tropical South Pacific in austral spring, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press, 2001.

46. Stoller, P., J. Y. N. Cho, R. E. Newell, V. Thouret, Y. Zhu, M. A. Carroll, G. M. Albercook, B. E. Anderson, J. D. W. Barrick, E. V. Browell, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, S. Vay, J. D. Bradshaw, and S. Sandholm, Measurements of atmospheric layers from the NASA DC-8 and P-3B aircraft during PEM-Tropics A, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5745-5764, 20 March 1999.

47. Talbot, R. W. and J. E. Dibb, Measurements of acidic gases and aerosol species aboard the NASA DC-8 aircraft during the Pacific Exploratory Mission in the Tropics (PEM-Tropics A), NASA Report No. 19990061897, July 1999.

48. Talbot, R. W., J. E. Dibb, E. M. Scheuer, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, H. B. Singh, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, E. Atlas, and F. Flocke, Distribution of tropospheric reactive

odd-nitrogen over the South Pacific Ocean in austral springtime, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 6681-6694, 16 March 2000.

49. Talbot, R. W., J. E. Dibb, E. M. Scheuer, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, and H. B. Singh, Influence of biomass combustion emissions on the distribution of acidic trace gases over the southern Pacific basin during austral springtime, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5623-5634, 20 March 1999.

50. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, B. W. Blomquist, A. R. Driedger, and T. P. Wade, Sulfur dioxide distribution over the Pacific Ocean 1991-1996, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5845-5854, 20 March 1999.

51. Tyler, S. C., H. O. Ajie, M. L. Gupta, R. J. Cicerone, D. R. Blake, and E. J. Dlugokencky, Stable carbon isotopic composition of atmospheric methane: A comparison of surface level and free tropospheric air, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 13895-13910, 20 June 1999.

52. Vay, S. A., B. E. Anderson, T. J. Conway, G. W. Sachse, J. E. Collins Jr., D. R. Blake, and D. J. Westberg, Airborne observations of the tropospheric CO_2 distribution and its controlling factors over the South Pacific basin, *J. Geophys. Res., 104*, 5663-5676, 20 March 1999.

53. Wang, Y., S. C. Liu, H. Yu, S. T. Sandholm, T.-Y. Chen, and D. R. Blake, Influence of convection and biomass burning outflow on tropospheric chemistry over the tropical Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 9321-9333, 16 April 2000.

54. Yu, F. and R. P. Turco, From molecular clusters to nanoparticles: Role of ambient ionization in tropospheric aerosol formation, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 4797-4814, 16 March 2001.

PEM-Tropics A Presentations

1. Atlas, E., F. Flocke, S. Schauffler, V. Stroud, D. Blake, F. S. Rowland, and H. Singh, Evidence for marine sources of atmospheric alkyl nitrates: Measurements over the tropical Pacific Ocean during PEM Tropics. Paper No. A41D-12, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

2. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Distribution of nonmethane hydrocarbons and methyl halides over the Pacific and South Atlantic Oceans during ACE-1, PEM-Tropics A and TRACE-A: Influence of biomass burning combustion emissions. Paper No. A12D-16, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

3. Bradshaw, J. D. and S. T. Sandholm, Description of the multi-photon laser-induced fluorescence spectrometer for airborne measurement of important ultra-trace gases, 2nd International Airborne Remote Sensing Conference and Exhibition: Technology, Measurement and Analysis, San Francisco, 24-27 June 1996.

4. Bradshaw, J. D., S. Sandholm, R. Talbot, D. Blake, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, E. Browell, H. B. Singh, and H. Fuelberg, Observed tropospheric distributions of reactive nitrogen compounds over tropical Pacific during southern hemisphere biomass burning season. Meeting on Atmospheric Effects of Aviation Program, 10-14 March 1997.

5. Cantrell, C. A., R. E. Shetter, and B. L. Lefer, Hydrogen radical production processes and concentrations inferred from trace gas measurements in the remote Central and South Pacific basin. Paper No. A21-E-02, 1998 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1998.

6. Chen, G., D. D. Davis, F. L. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. J. Tanner, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, and B. Huebert, An assessment of the source of tropical marine boundary layer gas phase and particular phase methane sulfonic acid, Poster No. A42C-01, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

7. Chin, M., D. Thornton, A. Bandy, and B. Huebert, A 3-D modeling analysis of the impact of Asian anthropogenic emissions on the sulfur cycle over the Pacific Ocean. Poster No. A22C-02, 2000 AGU Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Tokyo, Japan, June 2000.

8. Colman, J. J., D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Distributions of compounds measured during PEM-Tropics A: Precision, variability, and residence time. Poster No. A72B-32, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

9. Colman, J. J., O. W. Wingenter, N. J. Blake, E. Atlas, D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Upper limits for oceanic flux of some methyl halides and organic nitrates during a lagrangian experiment as a part of PEM Tropics. Poster No. A42C-07, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

10. Eisele, F., L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, and A. Jefferson, Field measurements of the dependence of the gas phase concentrations of H_2SO_4 and MSA upon relative humidity. Paper No. A41D-04, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

11. Emmons, L. K., D. A. Hauglustaine, M. J. Newchurch, T. Takao, K. Matsubara, and G. P. Brasseur, Evidence of transport across the Indian Ocean of ozone produced from biomass burning and lightning. Paper No. A12D-11, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

12. Folkins, I., R. Chatfield, and H. Singh, Effect of HO_x sources on ozone production in the upper troposphere. Poster No. A72B-08, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

13. Hines, K. M., D. Toohey, and L. Avallone, Seasonal patterns of ozone variability in the lower stratosphere and upper troposphere. Paper No. A62E-02, 2000 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 2000.

14. Moore, K. G., A. D. Clarke, and V. Kapustin, Combustion plumes over the South Pacific: Aerosol observations during PEM-Tropics A. Poster No. A21C-03, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

15. Moore, K. G., A. D. Clarke, and V. Kapustin, Combustion plumes over the South Pacific: Aerosol observations during PEM-Tropics A. Paper No. A42C-02, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

16. Moore, K. G., A. D. Clarke, and V. Kapustin, Combustion plumes over the South Pacific: Aerosol observations during PEM-Tropics A. Poster No. A51C-03, 1999 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1999.

17. Muller, M., R. Shetter, C. Cantrell, E. Atlas, F. Flocke, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, G. Gregory, B. Heikes, H. Singh, and R. Talbot, Odd hydrogen production rates up to 11 km altitude over the South Pacific Ocean. Poster No. A11A-23, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

18. Pougatchev, N. S., G. W. Sachse, R. B. Chatfield, V. S. Connors, H. E. Fuelberg, N. B. Jones, J. Notholt, H. G. Heichle, and C. P. Rinsland, Multiplatform measurements and modeling of carbon monoxide in the atmosphere over the South Pacific during the austral spring. Poster No. A2106, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

19. Schultz, M. G., L. Hsu, D. J. Jacob, T. Chen, and D. R. Blake, Using methyl iodide as a tracer for marine convection in a global 3-dimensional model. Poster No. A21A-29, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

20. Schultz, M. D., J. Jacob, J. D. Bradshaw, R. Talbot, and J. Dibb, Fast chemical generation of NO_x in the tropical free troposphere. Poster No. A32B-07, 1998 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1998.

21. Schultz, M., D. J. Jacob, Y. Wang, D. Blake, J. D. Bradshaw, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, B. Heikes, R. Shetter, and H. Singh, Enhancement of ozone over the South Pacific due to biomass burning observed during PEM Tropics. Poster No. A11A-11, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

22. Shetter, R. E., M. Muller, and J. G. Calvert, A spectroradiometric system for the measurement of total actinic flux from aircraft platforms. Poster No. A21A-5, 1996 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1996.

23. Shetter, R. E., M. Muller, C. A. Cantrell, and J. G. Calvert, Dual spectroradiometer systems for measurement of total actinic flux from aircraft platforms. Poster No. A32B-07, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

24. Sive, B. C., O. W. Wingenter, J. J. Colman, N. J. Blake, D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Nonmethane hydrocarbon, halocarbon, and alkyl nitrate measurements during PEM-Tropics A. Poster No. A31A-21, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

25. Spackman, J. R., D. Keith, and J. G. Anderson, Mechanisms for formation of subvisible cirrus in the tropical Pacific. Poster No. A42B-05, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

26. Staudt, A. C., D. J. Jacob, N. I. Poisson, D. Bachiochi, and T. N. Krishnamurti, Biomass burning pollution and tropospheric ozone over the South Pacific. Paper No. A42C-01, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

27. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Bandy, and D. H. Lenschow, Estimates of dimethyl surface flux near Christmas Island by airborne dimethyl sulfide measurements. Paper No. A41D-02, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

28. Wang, Y., S. Liu, and H. Yu, Effects of convective transport on chemistry on the tropics. Paper No. A22C-08, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

29. Wingenter, O. W., N. J. Blake, B. C. Sive, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, Vertical distribution of tropospheric methyl bromide (CH_3Br): Impact on boundary layer CH_3Br seasonality. Paper No. A12D-07, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

30. Wingenter, O. W., B. C. Sive, N. J. Blake, D. R. Blake, F. S. Rowland, Atomic chlorine concentrations determined from ethane and hydroxyl measurements made over the

Central Pacific Ocean. Paper No. A12D-05, 1999 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1999.

Summary of PEM-Tropics B Special Publications and Presentations

PEM-TROPICS B SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS:

J. Geophys. Res., in press, 2001

PEM-TROPICS B SPECIAL PRESENTATIONS:

2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington DC, 30 May-3 June 2000

PEM-Tropics B Media Coverage

1. "A river of air pollution", *Environmental Science and Technology*, August 1, 2000.

2. "Explaining pollution highs and lows over the Pacific", AGU Press Briefing American Geophysical Union, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

PEM-Tropics B Publications

1. Avery, M. A., D. J. Westberg, H. E. Fuelberg, R. E. Newell, B. E. Anderson, S. A. Vay, G. W. Sachse, and D. R. Blake, Chemical transport across the ITCZ in the Central Pacific during and ENSO cold phase event in March/April of 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

2. Blake, N. J., D. R. Blake, I. J. Simpson, J. P. Lopez, N. A. Ciszkowski, A. L. Swanson, A. S. Katzenstein, S. Meinardi, B. C. Sive, J. Colman, E. Atlas, F. Flocke, G. W. Sachse, S. A. Vay, B. E. Anderson, G. L. Gregory, M. A. Avery, H. E. Fuelberg, R. E. Newell, and F. S. Rowland, Large scale latitudinal and vertical distributions of NMHCs and selected halocarbons in the troposphere over the Pacific Ocean during the March-April 1999 Pacific Exploratory Expedition (PEM-Tropics B), *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

3. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, S. Ismail, R. A. Ferrare, S. A. Kooi, V. G. Brackett, M. B. Clayton, M. A. Avery, J. D. Barrick, H. E. Fuelberg, J. C. Maloney, R. E. Newell, Y. Zhu, M. J. Mahoney, B. E. Anderson, D. R. Blake, W. H. Brune, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Large-scale air mass characteristics observed over the remote tropical Pacific Ocean during March-April 1999: PEM Tropics-B field experiment, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

4. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, S. Ismail, R. A. Ferrare, S. A. Kooi, V. G. Brackett, M. B. Clayton, M. A. Avery, J. D. Barrick, H. E. Fuelberg, R. E. Newell, and Y. Zhu, Airborne lidar measurements of ozone, water vapor, aerosols, and clouds over the remote tropical Pacific Ocean, in *Advances in Laser Remote Sensing*, eds. A. Dabas, C. Loth, and J. Pelon, pp. 353-356, Ecole Polytechnique, France, 2001.

5. Chatfield, R. B., Z. Guo, G. W. Sachse, E. Browell, D. Blake, and N. Blake, The subtropical plume in PEM-T A, PEM-T B, and GASP: How tropical emissions affect the remote Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res.*, accepted, 2001.

6. Chen, G., D. Davis, P. Kasibhatla, A. Bandy, D. Thornton, B. Huebert, and A. Clarke, A study of DMS oxidation in the Tropics: Comparison of Christmas Island field observations of DMS, SO_2, and DMSO with model simulations, *J. Atmos. Chem., 37*, 137-160, 2000.

7. Cho, J., B. E. Anderson, J. D. Barrick, and K. L. Thornhill, Aircraft observations of boundary layer turbulence: Intermittency and the cascade of energy and passive scalar variance, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

8. Clarke, A., W. Collins, P. Rasch, V. Kapustin, K. Moore, S. Howell, and H. Fuelberg, Dust and pollution transport on global scales: Aerosol measurements and model predictions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

9. Clarke, A. D. and V. N. Kapustin, A Pacific aerosol survey – Part 1: A decade of data on particle production, transport, evolution, and mixing in the troposphere, *J. of the Atmos. Sciences*, accepted, 2001.

10. Cubukcu, N., T. N. Krishnamurti, and R. C. Dougherty, Chemical compositions in convective and non-convective regions during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, accepted, 2001.

11. Davis, D., G. Grodzinsky, G. Chen, J. Crawford, F. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, C. Cantrell, W. Brune, D. Tan, I. Faloona, B. Ridley, D. Montzka, J. Walega, F. Grahek, S. Sandholm, G. Sachse, S. Vay, B. Anderson, M. Avery, B. Heikes, J. Snow, D. O'Sullivan, R. Shetter, B. Lefer, D. Blake, N. Blake, M. Carroll, and Y. Wang, Marine latitude/altitude OH distributions: Comparison of Pacific Ocean observations with models, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

12. Dibb, J. E., R. W. Talbot, G. Seid, C. Jordan, E. Scheuer, E. Atlas, N. J. Blake, and D. R. Blake, Soluble N and S relationships in the Equatorial Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res.*, accepted, 2001.

13. DiNunno, B., D. Davis, G. Chen, G. Gregory, G. Sachse, B. Anderson, S. Vay, M. Avery, B. Ridley, M. Carroll, J. Walega, D. Montzka, F. Grahek, J. Bradshaw, S. Sandholm, Y. Kondo, G. Kok, D. Blake, N. Blake, J. Barrick, H. Fuelberg, B. Martin, A. Balok, J. Fishman, Central/eastern North Pacific photochemical precursor distributions for fall/spring seasons as defined by airborne field studies, *J. Geophys. Res.*, accepted, 2001.

14. Eisele, F. L., R. L. Mauldin, D. J. Tanner, C. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, J. B. Nowak, W. Brune, I. Faloona, D. Tan, D. D. Davis, L. Wang, and G. Chen, The relationship between OH measurements on two different NASA aircraft during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

15. Folkins, I., S. J. Oltmans, and A. M. Thompson, Tropical convective outflow and near-surface equivalent potential tempertaures, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 27*, 2549-2552, 15 August 2000.

16. Fuelberg, H. E., R. E. Newell, D. J. Westberg, J. C. Maloney, J. R. Hannan, B. D. Martin, M. A. Avery, and Y. Zhu, A meteorological overview of the second Pacific Exploratory Mission in the tropics, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

17. Heikes, B., J. Snow, P. Eglie, D. O'Sullivan, J. Crawford, J. Olson, G. Chen, D. Davis, N. Blake, and D. Blake, Formaldehyde over the Central Pacific during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

18. Hu, Y., R. E. Newell, and Y. Zhu, Mean moist circulation for PEM-Tropics missions, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

19. Kotamarthi, V. R., C. F. Wei, O. J. Ogunsola, and D. J. Wuebbles, Examination of the tropical Southern-Pacific ozone mixing ratios and budgets in the MOZART2 3-D CTM, in *Proceedings of the Quadrennial International Ozone Symposium*, Sopporo, Japan, 2000.

20. Langenberg, H., Atmospheric physics: Sky-high Asian imports, *Nature, 407*, 140, 14 September 2000.

21. Lefer, B. L., S. R. Hall, L. Cinquini, J. D. Barrick, J. H. Crawford, and R. E. Shetter, NO2 photolysis frequency measurements by scanning spectroradiometry during PEM-Tropics B: Comparison to filter radiometer measurements, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

22. Maloney, J. C. III, Chemical characteristics of air from different source regions during the second Pacific exploratory mission in the tropics (PEM-Tropics B). Master's thesis, Florida State University, 2000.

23. Maloney, J. C., H. E. Fuelberg, M. A. Avery, D. R. Blake, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, H. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Chemical characteristics of air from different source regions during the second Pacific Exploratory Mission in the Tropics (PEM-Tropics B), *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

24. Mari, C., C. Saut, D. Jacob, F. Ravetta, B. Anderson, M. Avery, D. Blake, W. Brune, G. Gregory, B. Heikes, G. Sachse, S. Sandholm, H. Singh, R. Talbot, and S. Vay, Sources of upper tropospheric HOx over the South Pacific Convergence Zone: A case study, *J. Geophys. Res.*, accepted, 2001.

25. Martin, B. D., Long-range transport of Asian outflow to the deep tropical Pacific. Master's thesis, Florida State University, 2001.

26. Mauldin, R. L. III, F. L. Eisele, D. J. Tanner, C. A. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, J. B. Nowak, G. Chen, L. Wang, D. Davis, B. A. Ridley, and B. Lefer, Measurements of OH aboard the NASA P-3 during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

27. Newell, R. E. and M. J. Evans, Seasonal changes in pollutant transport to the North Pacific: The relative importance of Asian and European sources, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 27*, 2509-2512, 15 August 2000.

28. Nowak, J. B., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, F. L. Eisele, R. L. Mauldin III, D. J. Tanner, C. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, A. Bandy, D. Thornton, A. Clarke, and V. Kapustin, Airborne observations of DMSO, DMS, and OH at tropical latitudes, *Geophys. Res. Letters, 28*, 2201-2204, 1 June 2001.

29. Olson, J. R., J. H. Crawford, D. D. Davis, G. Chen, M. A. Avery, J. D. W. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, S. A. Vay, S. T. Sandholm, D. Tan, W. H. Brune, I. C. Faloona, B. G. Heikes, R.

E. Shetter, B. L. Lefer, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. R. Blake, Seasonal differences in the photochemistry of the South Pacific: A comparison of observations and model results from PEM-Tropics A and B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

30. Oltmans, S. J., B. J. Johnson, J. M. Harris, H. Vomell, A. M. Thompson, K. Koshy, P. Simon, R. J. Bendura, J. A. Logan, F. Hasebe, M. Shiotani, V. W. J. H. Kirchoff, M. Maata, G. Sami, A. Samad, J. Tabaudravu, H. Enriquez, M. Agama, J. Cornejo, and F. Paredes, Ozone in the Pacific tropical troposphere from ozonesonde observations, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

31. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, H. C. Kim, A. J. DeCaria, L. Pfister, M. A. Avery, D. R. Blake, J. H. Crawford, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, and R. W. Talbot, Trace gas transport and scavenging in PEM-Tropics B SPCZ convection, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

32. Raper, J. L., M. M. Kleb, D. J. Jacob, D. D. Davis, R. E. Newell, H. E. Fuelberg, R. J. Bendura, J. M. Hoell, and R. J. McNeal, Pacific Exploratory Mission in the tropical Pacific: PEM-Tropics B, March – April 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

33. Ravetta, F., D. J. Jacob, W. H. Brune, B. G. Heikes, B. E. Anderson, D. R. Blake, G. L. Gregory, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, R. E. Shetter, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Experimental evidence for the importance of convected methylhydroperoxide as a source of hydrogen oxide (HO_x) radicals in the tropical upper troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

34. Simpson, I. J., J. J. Colman, A. L. Swanson, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Aircraft measurements of dimethyl sulfide (DMS) using a whole air sampling technique, *J. of Atmos. Chem., 39*, 191-213, June 2001.

35. Singh, H., B. Anderson, M. Avery, W. Viezee, Y. Chen, A. Tabazadeh, P. Hamill, R. Pueschel, H. Fuelberg, and J. Hannan, Global distribution and sources of volatile and nonvolatile aerosol in the remote troposphere, *J. Geophys. Research*, accepted, 2001.

36. Singh, H., Y. Chen, A. Staudt, D. Jacob, D. Blake, B. Heikes, and J. Snow, Evidence from the Pacific troposphere for large global sources of oxygenated organic compounds, *Nature, 410*, 1078-1081, 26 April, 2001.

37. Staudt, A. C., D. J. Jacob, J. A. Logan, D. Bachiochi, T. N. Krishnamurti, and G. W. Sachse, Continental sources, transoceanic transport, and interhemispheric exchange of carbon monoxide over the Pacific, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

38. Tamamushi, K., T. Sugata, K. Asai, I. Matsui, and N. Sugimoto, Shipborne backscatter lidar experiments in western Pacific region by research ship "Mirai", in *Proceedings for the Tenth Biennial Coherent Laser Radar Technology and Applications Conference*, NASA Report No. 20000012995, November 2000.

39. Tan, D., I. C. Faloona, J. B. Simpas, W. H. Brune, J. R. Olson, J. H. Crawford, S. T. Sandholm, H. W. Guan, T. Vaughn, J. Mastromarino, G. W. Sachse, S. A. Vay, J. Podolske, M. A. Avery, B. G. Heikes, J. Snow, and H. B. Singh, OH and HO_2 in the remote tropical Pacific: Results from PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

40. Thouret, V., J. Y. N. Cho, M. J. Evans, R. E. Newell, M. A. Avery, J. D. W. Barrick, G. W. Sachse, and G. L. Gregory, Tropospheric ozone layers observed during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

41. Wang, Y., S. C. Liu, P. H. Wine, D. D. Davis, S. T. Sandholm, E. L. Atlas, M. A. Avery, D. R. Blake, N. J. Blake, W. H. Brune, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, R. E. Shetter, H. B. Singh, R. W. Talbot, and D. Tan, Factors controlling tropospheric O_3, OH, NO_x, and SO_2 over the tropical Pacific during PEM-Tropics B, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

42. Weber, R. J., K. Moore, V. Kapustin, A. Clarke, R. L. Mauldin, E. Kosiuch, C. A. Cantrell, F. Eisele, B. E. Anderson, and K. L. Thornhill, Nucleation in the equatorial Pacific during PEM-Tropics B: Enhanced boundary layer H_2SO_4 with no particle production, *J. Geophys. Res.*, in press, 2001.

PEM-Tropics B Presentations

1. Avery, M. A., D. J. Westberg, R. E. Newell, H. E. Fuelberg, B. E. Anderson, J. D. Barrick, S. A. Vay, G. W. Sachse, and G. L. Gregory, A comparison of altitude-dependant chemical tracer transport across persistent tropical convective zones during PEM-Tropics Missions A and B. Paper No. A31E-08, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

2. Browell, E. V., M. A. Fenn, C. F. Butler, W. B. Grant, S. Ismail, R. A. Ferrare, S. A. Kooi, V. G. Brackett, M. B. Clayton, M. A. Avery, J. D. Barrick, H. E. Fuelberg, R. E. Newell, and Y. Zhu, Large-scale air mass characteristics observed over the remote tropical Pacific Ocean during March-April 1999: Results from PEM-Tropics B field experiment. Invited Paper No. A31E-04, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

3. Brune, W., D. Tan, I. Faloona, D. Jacob, M. Schultz, and R. Shetter, Sunrise and sunset variations of OH and HO_2 during PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-01, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

4. Chatfield, R. B., Z. Guo, G. W. Sachse, and H. B. Singh, Mapping distant continental influences in the remote Pacific atmosphere: Simulations of CO relevant to the photochemistry of oxidants and aerosols. Paper No. A32C-11, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

5. Chen, G., D. D. Davis, L. Wang, J. H. Crawford, D. O'Sullivan, B. Heikes, F. Eisele, R. L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, C. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, B. Anderson, S. Liu, R. Shetter, and B. Lefer, Boundary layer HO_x and O_3 chemistry based on PEM-Tropics B airborne observations, Poster No. A41B-10, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

6. Clarke, A. D., W. Collins, P. Rasch, V. N. Kapustin, K. Moore, and S. Howell, Pollution transport on global scales: Measurements on PEM-T B confirm model predictions. Paper No. A32C-06, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

7. Clarke, A. D. and V. N. Kapustin, Long-range aerosol transport in and above the Pacific marine boundary layer, European Aerosol Conference, Leipzig, Germany, September 2001.

8. Clarke, A. D. and V. N. Kapustin, Aerosol climatology of the Pacific: Production, transport, and evolution of natural and anthropogenic particles, A Changing Atmosphere: 8th European Symposium on the Physio-Chemical Behavior of Atmospheric Pollutants, Turin, Italy, September 2001.

9. Collins, W. D., A. Clarke, P. J. Rasch, K. Moore, and V. Kapustin, Analysis of the PEMT pollution event on April 10, 1999 using an aerosol assimilation model. Poster No. A41B-14, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

10. Colman, J. J., B. C. Sive, D. R. Blake, and F. S. Rowland, Experimental precision of compounds measured at UCI for PEM-Tropics B: Implications for resolving variability. Poster No. A21B-07, 1999 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1999.

11. Covert, D. S., V. Kapustin, and A. Clarke, Aerosol number-size distribution, cloud nuclei, and aerosol mass. Paper No. A41F-08, 1999 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1999.

12. Crawford, J. H., D. D. Davis, J. R. Olson, G. Chen, and PTB Science team, Lagrangian study of ozone photochemistry in the equatorial Pacific marine boundary layer. Paper No. A32C-12, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

13. Davis, D. and PTB Science Team, The Pacific Exploratory Mission – Tropics B (PEM-Tropics B): Objectives, execution, and overview of results for the P-3B component. Invited Paper No. A31E-03, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

14. Davis, D., G. Chen, J. Nowak, F. Eisele, C. Cantrell, A. Clarke, V. Kapustin, R. Talbot, J. Dibb, A. Bandy, and D. Thornton, A case study of the marine sulfur budget based on P-3 airborne observations recorded during PEM-Tropics B, Paper No. A32C-04, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

15. DiNunno, B. J., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, G. Grodzinsky, H. Fuelberg, J. Crawford, and PTB Science Team, An assessment of central/eastern North Pacific ozone photochemistry and precursor profiles during fall and spring seasons from multi-year airborne field data. Poster No. A41B-15, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

16. Faloona, I. C., D. Tan, W. H. Brune, R. Shetter, B. Gandrud, C. Twohy, D. J. Jacob, B. Anderson, M. Owens, H. E. Gerber, and R. F. Pueschel, In-situ observations of the influence of clouds on HO_x concentrations. Poster No. A41B-02, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

17. Fuelberg, H. E., J. C. Maloney, J. R. Hannan, B. D. Martin, R. E. Newell, and D. J. Westberg, A meteorological overview of the PEM-Tropics B period. Invited Paper No. A31E-01, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

18. Grodzinsky, G., D. Davis, F. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. Tanner, C. Cantrell, J. Crawford, S. Liu, and Y. Wang, Latitudinal/altitudinal PEM-Tropics A/B OH distributions: Comparison of observations with models. Poster No. A41B-05, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

19. Guan, H., D. O'Campo, J. N. Mastromarino, T. Vaughn, and S. T. Sandholm, NO and NO_2 vertical profiles for NASA PEM-Tropics B campaign measured by a multi-photon airborne fluorescence spectrometer (MPAFS). Poster No. A41B-12, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

20. Hu, W., J. M. Rodriguez, M. K. Ko, and N. Sze, Model study on HO_x budget during PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-04, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

21. Jacob, D. J., The Pacific Exploratory Mission – Tropics B (PEM-Tropics B): Objectives, execution, and overview of results for the DC-8 component. Invited Paper No. A31E-02, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

22. Lefer, B. L., S. R. Hall, L. Cinquini, J. D. Barrick, J. H. Crawford, and R. E. Shetter, A comparison of spectroradiometer and filter radiometer NO_2 photolysis frequency measurements during PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-07, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

23. Liu, S. C., et al., Sources of upper tropospheric reactive nitrogen species during PEM-Tropics B vs. BIBLE I & II, 2000 Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting, Tokyo, Japan, June 2000.

24. Logan, J. A., I. Megretsakaia, D. Blake, G. Sachse, B. Martin, and H. Fuelberg, Signatures of northern Hemisphere air in the southern Hemisphere. Paper No. A31E-06, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

25. Mari, C., C. Saut, D. J. Jacob, A. C. Staudt, P. Bechtold, Impact of deep convection on HO_x chemistry during PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-09, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

26. Mauldin, L., D. Tan, C. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, G. Chen, J. Nowak, B. DiNunno, D. Davis, and F. Eisele, Hydroxyl radical measurements performed aboard the P-3 aircraft during PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-11, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

27. Moore, K. G., II, A. D. Clarke, V. Kapustin, and S. Howell, Long range transport of continental plumes over the Pacific basin: Aerosol physiochemistry and optical properties during PEM-Tropics A and B. Poster No. A41B-08, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

28. Nowak, J. B., D. D. Davis, G. Chen, F. L. Eisele, L. Mauldin, D. J. Tanner, C. Cantrell, E. Kosciuch, A. R. Bandy, D. C. Thornton, A. D. Clarke, and V. N. Kapustin, DMSO: A new source of marine sulfur? Paper No. A32C-03, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

29. Olson, J. R., J. H. Crawford, and PTB Science Team, Seasonal differences in the photochemistry of the South Pacific: A comparison of observations and model results from PEM-Tropics A and B. Paper No. A32C-07, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

30. Oltmans, S. J., B. J. Johnson, J. M. Harris, H. Vomel, K. Koshy, P. Simon, A. M. Thompson, R. J. Bendura, F. Hasebe, and M. Shiotani, Evidence for the influence of biomass burning on tropospheric ozone in both the eastern and western tropical Pacific. Quadrennial Ozone Symposium, Sapporo, Japan, July 2000.

31. Oltmans, S. J., B. J. Johnson, J. M. Harris, H. Vomel, P. Simon, K. Koshy, A. M. Thompson, R. Bendura, F. Hasebe, M. Shiotani, H. Enriquez, C. Lugo, M. Agama, J. Cornejo, and F. Paredes, Boimass burning influence on tropospheric ozone in the tropical western and eastern Pacific from ozonesonde observations. Paper No. A31E-05, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

32. Pickering, K. E., A. M. Thompson, A. J. DeCaria, A. Li, G. L. Stenchikov, G. W. Sachse, S. Sandholm, M. Owens, B. Heikes, R. Talbot, and D. Blake, Trace gas transport and scavenging in PEM-Tropics B SPCZ convection. Paper No. A32C-01, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

33. Ravetta, F., D. J. Jacob, B. Anderson, D. R. Blake, W. H. Brune, G. L. Gregory, B. G. Heikes, G. W. Sachse, S. T. Sandholm, R. E. Shetter, H. B. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Photochemical point modeling of HO_x fast photochemistry and of NO_x and ozone budgets for the PEM-Tropics B DC-8. Paper No. A32C-08, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

34. Sandholm, S. T., J. Bradshaw, D. Tan, H.-W. Guan, J. Mastromarino, R. E. Stickel, T. Vaughn, and M. Nicovich, Laser induced fluorescence sensor for the detection of tropospheric trace gasses, Combined Southeast Southwest ACS Regoinal Meeting, New Orleans, LA, 6-8 December 2000.

35. Shetter, R. E., L. Cinquini, B. L. Lefer, and S. R. Hall, Actinic flux and photolysis frequency measurements during the PEM-Tropics B mission. Poster No. A41B-06, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

36. Singh, H. B., Y. Chen, A. Staudt, D. Jacob, E. Atlas, D. Blake, B. Heikes, R. Talbot, M. Owens, G. Sachse, S. Vay, and S. Sandholm, Oxygenated organic compounds over the Pacific troposphere based on observations from PEM-Tropics B. Paper No. A32C-02, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

37. Staudt, A. C., D. J. Jacob, D. Bachiochi, and T. N. Krishnamurti, Global 3-D model analysis of the NO_x budget over the tropical Pacific. Paper No. A62-04, 2001 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 2001.

38. Staudt, A. C., D. J. Jacob, J. A. Logan, I. Megretskaia, D. Bachiochi, and T. N. Krishnamurti, An analysis of photochemistry and transport in the tropical Pacific troposphere during PEM-Tropics B using a 3-D model with assimilated meteorology. Paper No. A32C-10, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

39. Tan, D., I. Faloona, W. H. Brune, J. Olson, J. Crawford, S. Sandholm, H. Guan, J. Mastromarino, R. Shetter, M. Owens, S. Vay, and J. Podolske, OH and HO_2 in the remote tropical Pacific: Results from PEM-Tropics B. Poster No. A41B-03, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

40. Thornton, D. C. and A. R. Bandy, Sulfur dioxide formation from dimethyl sulfide in the tropical Pacific troposphere under convergent conditions. Paper No. A32C-05, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

41. Thouret, V., J. Y. Cho, M. Evans, and R. E. Newell, Tropospheric ozone layers observed during PEM-Tropics B. Paper No. A31E-07, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

42. Wang, Y., Vertical Distribution of trace gases over the tropics during PEM-Tropics B. Paper No. A32C-09, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

43. Weber, R. J., B. Anderson, L. Thornhill, D. Tanner, R. Mauldin, E. Kosciuch, C. Cantrell, F. Eisele, A. Clarke, V. Kapustin, and K. Moore, A comparison of atmospheric physical and chemical conditions under which large marine new particle formation events occur, Poster No. A31C-06, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

44. Wei, C., V. Kotamarthi, O. J. Ogunsola, D. J. Wuebbles, G. P. Brasseur, D. R. Blake, W. H. Brune, E. V. Browell, M. A. Avery, G. W. Sachse, and S. T. Sandholm, Seasonal variability of ozone mixing ratios and budgets in the tropical southern Pacific: A GCTM perspective. Poster No. A41B-13, 2000 AGU Spring Meeting, Washington, D.C., May 2000.

45. Wuebbles, D. J., V. R. Kotamarthi, and C. F. Wei, Significance of long-range transport from continental locations in determining oxidant mixing ratios and budgets over the tropical Pacific Ocean. International Symposium on Measurement of Toxics and Related Air Pollutants, Research Triangle Park, NC, 12-14 September 2000.

Summary of TRACE-P Special Publications and Presentations

TRACE-P Media Coverage

1. "New NASA/CSA monitor provides global air pollution view from space", NASA News Release 01-102, 30 May 2001.

2. "A breath of fresh air", Hong Kong Airport Authority News, Issue XXIX, April/May 2001.

Other Related Publications

1. Bandy, A. R., D. C. Thornton, R. G. Ridgeway, Jr., and B. B. Blomquist, Key sulfur-containing compounds in the atmosphere and ocean: Determination by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and isotopically labeled internal standards, Chapter 25 in *Isotope Effects in Gas-Phase Chemistry*, ed. J. A. Kaye, ACS Press, 1992.

2. Bandy, A. R., B. J. Tucker, and P. J. Maroulis, Determination of parts-per-trillion by volume levels of atmospheric carbon disulfide by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, *Analytical Chemistry, 57*, 1310-1314, June 1985.

3. Bradshaw, J., D. Davis, G. Grodzinsky, S. Smyth, R. E. Newell, S. Sandholm, and S. Liu, Observed distributions of nitrogen oxides in the remote free troposphere from the NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment programs, *Reviews of Geophysics, 38*, 61-116, February 2000.

4. Bradshaw, J. D. and S. T. Sandholm, Description of the multi-photon laser-induced fluorescence spectrometer for airborne measurement of important ultra-trace gases, in *Proceedings of 2nd International Airborne Remote Sensing Conference and Exhibition: Technology, Measurement, and Analysis*, vol. 2, pp 242-250, San Francisco, CA, 24-27 June 1996.

5. Bradshaw, J., S. Sandholm, and R. Talbot, An update on reactive odd-nitrogen measurements made during NASA's GTE programs, *J. Geophys. Res., 103*, 19129-19148, 20 August 1998.

6. Brune, W. H., P. S. Stevens, and J. H. Mather, Measuring OH and HO_2 in the troposphere by laser induced fluorescence at low pressure, *J. Atmos. Sci., 52*, 3328-3336, 1995.

7. Chamidies, W. L., Diagnostic studies of the H_xO_y-N_xO_y-O_3 photochemical system using data from NASA GTE field expeditions: Final Report, July 1, 1987-July 30, 1990. NASA Contractor Report, CR-193672, Georgia Inst. of Tech., September 1990.

8. Clarke, A. D. and V. N. Kapustin, Aerosol climatology of the Pacific: Production, transport, evolution, and mixing evident in two decades of aerosol measurements, in *Proceedings of the American Meteorology Society*, January 2001.

9. Courchaine, B., Venable, J., et al., Validation of global climatologies of trace gases using NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment (GTE) data, in Washington University Technical Reports: Langley Aerospace Research Summer Scholars, p. 107-132, January 1995.

10. Crosley, D. R., The 1993 OH tropospheric photochemistry experiment: A summary and perspective. *J. Geophys. Res., 102*, 6495-6510, 20 March 1997.

11. Crosley, D. R., Measurements and intercomparisons: The examples of DMS and SO_2, in *IGAC Integration and Synthesis*, ed. G. Brasseur and A. Pzsenny, in press 2001.

12. Crosley, D. R., P. D. Goldan, K. D. Nicks, R. L. Benner, S. O. Farwell, D. L. MacTaggart, and W. L. Bamsberger, Gas-phase sulfur intercomparison experiment #2: Analysis and conclusions, *J. Geophys. Res., 105*, 19787-19793, 16 August 2000.

13. Driedger, A. R., D. C. Thornton, M. Lalevic, and A. R. Bandy, Determination of parts-per-trillion levels of atmospheric sulfur dioxide by isotope dilution gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, *Analytical Chemistry, 59*, 1196-1200, 15 April 1987.

14. Hoell, J. M., Jr., R. McNeal, and R. C. Harriss, An overview of the NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment, in *Proceedings from the 28th AIAA Aerospace Sciences Meeting*, Reno, NV, January 1990.

15. Lewin, E. E., B. L. Taggart, M. Lalevic, and A. R. Bandy, Determination of atmospheric carbonyl sulfide by isotope dilution gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, *Analytical Chemistry, 59*, 1296-1220, 1 May 1987.

16. McNeal, R. J., Global Troposphere Experiment: Probing the chemistry/climate connection, NASA Headquarters publication, 20 p.

17. McNeal, R. J., NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment, *EOS: Transactions*, vol. 64, no. 38, pp. 561-562, 20 September 1983.

18. McNeal, R. J., D. J. Jacob, D. D. Davis, and S. C. Liu, The NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment: Recent accomplishments and future plans, *IGACtivities Newsletter*, Issue No. 13, 2-18, June 1998.

19. Newell, R. E., V. Thouret, J. Y. N. Cho, P. Stoller, A. Marenco, and H. G. Smits, Ubiquity of quasi-horizontal layers in the troposphere, *Nature, 398*, 316-319, 25 March 1999.

20. Sachse, G. W., J. E. Collins, Jr., G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, and J. A. Ritter, Airborne tunable diode laser sensor for high-precision concentration and flux measurements of carbon monoxide and methane, in *SPIE Proceedings*, vol. 1433, pp. 157-166, 1991.

21. Thornton, D. C., A. R. Driedger, III, and A. R. Bandy, Determination of parts-per-trillion levels of sulfur dioxide in humid air, *Analytical Chemistry, 58*, 2688-2691, November 1986.

22. Ward, E., et al., Homepage for the Global Tropospheric Experiment, in Norfolk State University, Langley Aerospace Research Summer Scholars Program, p. 791-798, January 1995.

Other Related Presentations

1. Andreae, M. O., Atmospheric impacts from biomass burning. 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Invited Paper, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

2. Andronova, N. G., E. V. Rozanov, V. A. Zubov, and M. E. Schlesinger, The three-dimensional study of the influence of long-range gas transport on ozone and ozone-precursor gases over the North-Atlantic region. Paper No. A12D-03, 1998 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1998.

3. Bandy, A. R., D. C. Thornton, and B. W. Blomquist, Sulfur dioxide, dimethyl sulfoxide and dimethyl sulfone formation from dimethyl sulfide oxidation. Paper No. 3.10, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

4. Bradshaw, J. D. and S. T. Sandholm, Description of the multi-photon laser-induced fluorescence spectrometer for airborne measurement of important ultra-trace gases, 2nd International Airborne Remote Sensing Conference and Exhibition: Technology, Measurement, and Analysis, San Francisco, CA, 24-27 June 1996.

5. Browell, E. V., Airborne lidar measurements of gases and aerosols for global process studies and satellite validation, IGAC SPARC GAW Conference on Global Measurement Systems for Atmospheric Composition, Toronto, Canada, 20-22 May 1997.

6. Clarke, A. D., S. Howell, K. Moore, and V. N. Kapustin, A decade of aircraft data over remote oceans: Aerosol properties in clean and continental air masses, IAMAS Conference, Innsbruk, Austria, 10-18 July 2001.

7. Chatfield, R. B., and L. Li, Global transport of aerosol and CO: Initial 3-D simulations of MAPS, TOMS, and AVHRR patterns as informed by GTE. Poster No. A32A-11, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December, 1997.

8. Chin, M., R. B. Rood, S. Lin, D. Jacob, and J. Muller, Sulfate and Pb-210 simulated in a global model using assimilated meteorological fields. Paper No. A21E-05, 1999 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1999.

9. Hoell, J. M., Jr., R. McNeal, and R. C. Harriss, An overview of the NASA Global Tropospheric Experiment, 28th AIAA Aerospace Sciences Meeting, Reno, 8-11 January 1990.

10. Horowitz, L. W., S. Walters, D. L. Mauzerall, L. K. Emmons, P. J. Rasch, C. Granier, X. Tie, J. Lamarque, M. Schultz, and G. P. Brasseur, A global simulation of tropospheric ozone and related tracers: Description and Evaluation of MOZART, version 2. Poster No., A32B-03, 2001 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 2001.

11. Jacob, D. J., L. Jaegle, M. G. Schultz, Y. H. Wang, W. H. Brune, Y. Kondo, H. Singh, and R. W. Talbot, Effects of subsonic aircraft on ozone: Insights from aircraft missions and global models. Invited Paper No. A41D-01, 1998 AGU Spring Meeting, Boston, MA, May 1998.

12. Kanakidou, M. and H. B. Singh, An investigation of the atmospheric sources and sinks of methyl bromide. 1st IGAC Scientific Conference, Paper No. 81, Eilat, Israel, 18-22 April 1993.

13. Liu, S. C., S. A. McKeen, K. K. Kelly, X. Lin, J. D. Bradshaw, S. T. Sandholm, D. D. Davis, B. A. Ridley, J. G. Walega, J. E. Dye, Y. Kondo, M. Koike, H. B. Singh, Ratios of NO to NO_y and the implication to tropospheric ozone, WMO-IGAC Conference on the Measurement and Assessment of Atmospheric Composition Change, Beijing, China, 9-14 October 1995.

14. Sachse, G. W., J. E. Collins, Jr., G. F. Hill, L. O. Wade, L. G. Burney, and J. A. Ritter, Airborne tunable diode laser sensor for high-precision concentration and flux measurements of carbon monoxide and methane, SPIE Meeting on Measurement of Atmospheric Gases, Los Angeles, 21-23 January 1991.

15. Singh, H. B. and M. Kanakidou, Acetone in the global troposphere: Its possible role as a global source of PAN. Paper No. 2.28, 2nd Scientific Conference of the IGAC Project, Fuji-Yoshida, Japan, 5-9 September 1994.

16. Stewart, R. W. and A. M. Thompson, Applications of uncertainty analysis in atmospheric photochemical modeling. Invited Paper No. A31C-01, 1997 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1997.

17. Thakur, A. N. and H. B. Singh, Reactive nitrogen distribution in the troposphere and lower stratosphere. Poster No. A31B-12, 1996 AGU Fall Meeting, San Francisco, CA, December 1996.

18. Thompson, A. M., R. W. Stewart, and M. A. Owens, Is the oxidizing capacity of the atmosphere changing? Paper A41-01, 1988 AGU Spring Meeting, Baltimore, MD, May 1988.

GTE NASA Workshop Reports

1. *Report of the NASA Working Group on Tropospheric Program Planning*, J. H. Seinfield, Chrm., NASA RP 1062, 1981.

2. *Applying Modeling Results in Designing a Global Tropospheric Experiment,* in Proceedings of a Working Group meeting held in Virginia Beach, VA, 15-16 July 1981, NASA CP-2235, 1982.

3. *Tropospheric Passive Remote Sensing,* in Proceedings of a workshop held in Virginia Beach VA, 20-23 July 1981, Edited by Lloyd S. Keafer, Jr., NASA CP-2237, 1982.

4. *Assessment of Techniques for Measuring Tropospheric N_xO_y*, in Proceedings of a workshop held in Palo Alto, CA, 16-20 August 1982, NASA CP-2292, 1983.

5. *Assessment of Techniques for Measuring Tropospheric H_xO_y*, in Proceedings of a workshop held in Palo Alto, CA, 16-20 August 1982, ed. James M. Hoell, Jr., NASA CP- 2332, 1984.

6. *Research Needs in Heterogeneous Tropospheric Chemistry*, in Proceedings of a workshop held in Sarasota, FL, 9-13 January 1984, NASA CP-2320, 1984.

7. *Future Directions for H_xO_y Detection*, in Proceedings of a workshop held in Menlo Park, CA, 12-15 August 1985, NASA CP-2448, December 1986, ed. David A. Crosley and James M. Hoell.

8. *Space Opportunities for Tropospheric Chemistry Research,* in Proceedings of a workshop held in New York City, 9-13 September 1985, NASA CP-2450, February 1987, ed. Joel S. Levine.

9. Crosley, D. R., *The 1993 NASA Blue Ribbon NO_y Panel*. SRI International Report MP 93-185, November 1993.

10. *Local Measurement of Tropospheric HO_x*, Summary of a workshop held at SRI International, Menlo Park, CA, 23-26 March 1992, NASA CP 3245, February 1994.

11. Crosley, D. R., *Issues in the measurement of reactive nitrogen compounds in the atmosphere*. SRI International Report MP 94-035, March 1994.

12. Crosley, D. R., *Instrumentation Development for the Global Tropospheric Experiment,* Report of a workshop held at SRI International 15-17 July 1996, SRI International Report MP 96-112, August 1996.

GTE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Revision History

Revision	Date	Comments
Original	April 1994	Initial issue
A	December 20, 1996	Preliminary update for PI review
B	February 28, 1997	Incorporates PI updates, library searches, Introductory Comments, inclusion of all authors, and general revision for citation consistency.
C	December 5, 2001	Incorporates PI updates, library searches, inclusion of all authors, and general revision for citation consistency.